1	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
2	CRIMINAL DIVISION
3	x
4	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, :
5	Plaintiff :
6	vs. : Criminal Action Nos.
7	MICHELLE MACCHIO, 2017 CF2 1183 JENNIFER ARMENTO, 2017 CF2 1193
8	CHRISTINA SIMMONS, 2017 CF2 1210
	ALEXEI WOOD, 2017 CF2 1221
9	OLIVER HARRIS and 2017 CF2 1254 BRITTNE LAWSON, 2017 CF2 1256
11	Defendants.
11	x
12	Washington, D.C. November 20, 2017
13	
14	The above-entitled matter came on for jury trial before the HONORABLE LYNN LEIBOVITZ, Associate Judge, in Courtroom 203, commencing at approximately 9:30 a.m.
15	in courtion 200, commencing at approximately 3.00 a.m.
16	THIS TRANSCRIPT REPRESENTS THE PRODUCT OF AN OFFICIAL REPORTER, ENGAGED BY THE
17	COURT, WHO HAS PERSONALLY CERTIFIED THAT IT REPRESENTS TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS
18	OF THE CASE AS RECORDED.
19	APPEARANCES:
20	On behalf of the Government: Jennifer Kerkhoff, Esquire
21	Rizwan Qureshi, Esquire Assistant United States Attorneys
22	Assistant United States Actorneys
23	On behalf of Defendant Lawson:
24	Sara Kropf, Esquire Daniel Portnov, Esquire
25	Washington, D.C.

1	ADDEAD ANCES CONT'D.		4
	APPEARANCES, CONT'D:	1	THE DEPUTY CLERK: Your Honor, from the trial
2	On behalf of Defendant Armento: Thomas Healy, Esquire	2	calendar, United States versus Brittne Lawson, 2017 CF2 1256;
3	Carrie Weletz, Esquire Washington, DC	3	United States versus Jennifer Armento, 2017 CF2 1193; United
4	washington, DC	4	States versus Michelle Macchio, 2017 CF2 1138; United States
5	On behalf of Defendant Macchio: Jamie Heine, Esquire	5	versus Oliver Harris, 2017 CF2 15 1254; United States
	Andrew Lazerow, Esquire	6	versus Alexei Wood, 2017 CF2 1221; and United States versus
6	Elena Whitt, Esquire Christina Copsey, Esquire	7	Christina Simmons, 2017 CF2 1210.
7	Washington, DC	8	THE COURT: Good morning, everyone.
8	On behalf of Defendant Harris:	9	MS. KERKHOFF: Good morning, your Honor.
9	Steven McCool, Esquire Julie Coleman, Esquire	10	MS. HEINE: Good morning, your Honor.
	Washington, DC	11	MR. HEALY: Good morning, your Honor.
10		12	THE COURT: In whatever order, please identify
11	On behalf of Defendant Wood: Brett Cohen, Esquire	13	yourselves.
12	Washington DC	14	MS. KERKHOFF: Jennifer Kerkhoff and Rizwan Qureshi
13	On behalf of Defendant Simmons:	15	for the United States.
	Tammy Jacques, Esquire	16	THE COURT: Good morning.
14	Washington, DC	17	Ms. Macchio on behalf of Ms. Macchio?
15	Reported by: Lisa Edwards, RDR, CRR	18	MS. HEINE: Jamie Heine and Andrew Lazerow,
16	Official Court Reporter	19	Christina Copsey and Elena Whitt, for Ms. Macchio, present by
17	Telephone (202) 879-1079	20	me.
18 19		21	THE COURT: Good morning.
20		22	For Jennifer Armento?
21 22		23	MS. WELETZ: Attorney Carrie Weletz on behalf of
23		24	Jennifer Armento.
24 25		25	I will also be joined by Tom Healy shortly.
1	TABLE OF CONTENTS		5
2		1	THE COURT: Good morning.
3	Preliminary Instructions to the Jury 36 Opening Statement by Ms. Kerkhoff 48	2	For Christina Simmons?
4	Opening Statement by Mr. McCool	3	MS. JACQUES: Good morning, your Honor.
5	Opening Statement by Ms. Jacques	4	Tammy Jacques. I represent Christina Simmons. She
	Opening Statement by Ms. Knopf 107	5	is present to my right.
6	Opening Statement by Ms. Heine 109	6	THE COURT: Good morning.
7	Exhibits admitted into evidence:	7	For Alexei Wood?
8	Government's Exhibit No. 226 119	8	MR. COHEN: Brett Cohen on behalf of Mr. Wood. He
9	Government's Exhibit No. 126	9	is present before the Court.
10	Government's Exhibit No. 148	10	THE COURT: Good morning.
11	Government's Exhibit No. 229	11	On behalf of Oliver Harris?
12	Government's Exhibit No. 232	12	MS. COLEMAN: Good morning, your Honor.
13	Government's Exhibit No. 123-Y 194	13	Julia Coleman and Steven McCool on behalf of Oliver
14	Government's Exhibit Nos. 106, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 118, 119, 120, 133, 143, 144	14	Harris, who is present and to my right.
15	and 225 108	15	THE COURT: And on behalf of Brittne Lawson?
16	GOVERNMENT'S WITNESSES:	16	MS. KROPF: Good morning, your Honor.
17	Andrew Lapp	17	Sara Kropf. With me today is Dan Portnov, who will
18	Direct Examination 114	18	be filing his <i>pro hac</i> motion.
19	Cross-Examination142, 143, 145, 148	19	THE COURT: Spell your name, please, sir.
20	Ashley Anderson	20	MR. PORTNOV: P-o-r-t-n-o-v.
21	Direct Examination164	21	THE COURT: What was your first name?
		22	MR. PORTNOV: Daniel.
22		23	THE COURT: Good morning.
			MC KDODE, M. I.
23 24		24 25	MS. KROPF: Ms. Lawson is here to my right.  THE COURT: I see her.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

5

9

10

11

12

14

22

23

24

25

7

1 You can all have a seat. 2

I just want to confirm we have an overflow courtroom, Courtroom 320.

Am I right about that?

THE DEPUTY CLERK: Yes.

6 THE COURT: Great.

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

And so the juror who -- the six-and-a-half-months pregnant one and who wanted to be able to refrigerate her food or heat her food immediately started calling after we saw her Friday and informed Ms. Lis that she thought she might have a high-risk pregnancy, that she had a doctor's appointment the next day, and then called back and kind of wanted to be excused.

And I said she had to come in today through Ms. Lis. And faxed a note that says, from her doctor, "This patient is pregnant and due date of February 11th, 2018. She suffers from preterm labor contractions and is N-O-T -- in capitals -- a good jury candidate.

I directed her to come in because I don't believe on this record I could just excuse her without hearing from you

I'll just ask what you want me to do with her. Does the Government have a view? Let me just say this note does not say she can't serve. This note does not say she's on bedrest. We all know doctors know how to put you put on

25

bedrest.

But this is not a juror who seems to want to do this. She told us the first day that she had no medical condition that she was aware of in the pregnancy that would interfere with her service.

And she remembered about the hot and cold food. After we told her we could accommodate that, then she had these concerns and has now got a doctor's note saying what I just read to you.

So whether or not I would conclude from this that she's medically unable to be able to a juror, she is clearly stressed by this and doesn't want to do it. So that's I think where we are.

MS. KERKHOFF: The Government's position is the same that we took with respect to -- I think it was initial Juror No. 7, which was -- given the emotions and stuff, I'm not sure this benefits anybody.

We're looking for a fair and impartial juror who is not looking for ways to either not pay attention or not be here. And my concerns are the same that we had with the one juror.

22 THE COURT: And do you all want to just talk about 23 it -- let put the husher on and let you talk?

24 I do have those concerns. And, really, I can't sit 25 here and promise her she's not going to have complications in

1 her pregnancy. And it would be a bad thing if she felt that 2 her jury service was causing that. So I just am concerned about it. But I'll let you all take -- yes, Ms. Coleman.

4 MS. COLEMAN: Your Honor, Julia Coleman for Oliver 5 Harris.

6 We have no objection to letting her go.

7 THE COURT: Does anybody have an objection? 8 No. Okav.

9 So I'm just going to ask Ms. Lis to excuse her when 10 she gets here and just separate her from the rest of the 11 jurors so that we don't have to upset her any further. And I 12 will excuse her.

She was -- just for the record, what juror number was she? She was 676 in Seat 10. If she goes, that means that our first alternate replaces her. That's the juror in Seat 7. So we're going to have an empty seat in Seat 10 and the juror in Seat 7 will be a regular juror.

Everybody got that?

So now the Alexei Wood tape, I had a flash drive that had a number of items on it that was submitted to me by, I believe, counsel for Mr. Harris. And so I think I watched the right thing.

23 I'm just going to characterize it so we all agree 24 it's the right thing. It's the last item down, I believe, on

25 the menu of things on that flash drive. And it's essentially

1 films from -- very much embedded within the group that is

> 3 know where it starts close to. I can't tell.

4 But very shortly into it, there's a comment about, "This is a black bloc." Then there's a comment about the 6 speaker being hit by pepper spray.

traveling along -- I believe it started at -- well, I don't

7 There's a lot of holy cows sort of punctuating the 8 narration. There is a holy cow, a flash bang, in the District of Columbia. So I think I've characterized it.

Is that the one I'm supposed to be reviewing? MS. KERKHOFF: Your Honor, the Defendant Alexei Wood turns the camera on himself.

13 THE COURT: Yes.

MS. KERKHOFF: Okay.

15 THE COURT: And, "I've been pepper-sprayed and it's 16 all over me." And there's a bunch of -- I mean, it was 17 notable for a lot of holy cows.

18 Is that the one we're talking about, Mr. Cohen? 19 MR. COHEN: Yes, your Honor.

20 THE COURT: So I've been asked to rule on its 21 admissibility and on the basis for its admissibility.

And though I've ruled that it was -- before having seen it, tentatively ruled that it was a co-conspirator statement, Ms. Kerkhoff asked me to address whether it was a present-sense impression and -- because he uttered

1 essentially to himself or to the public at large, not 2 testimonial. 3 And I was not understanding her position at the 4 time. It wasn't until I viewed the thing that I realized 5 that really is the rationale for its admissibility. 6 And so I think I was not focused at the moment on 7 the -- either the Government's position or the point 8 Ms. Kerkhoff was making. 9 So it does appear to me to clearly be 10 nontestimonial. In other words, the statements are made not 11 at any moment to police. They are to either himself or to

And they are present-sense impressions in the sense that they are relating exactly what he's saying at the moment and narrating and relating his own impressions of what he sees and experiences.

And so I don't think I need to address whether he's a co-conspirator at that moment or at the beginning or all, frankly, in order to address that theory of admissibility.

I know Mr. McCool argued that he was talking to police or was in custody. I didn't really see that part.

But are there any arguments relating to the Government's proffer of it as a present-sense impression and nontestimonial for the reasons I've stated?

MR. LAZEROW: Your Honor, Andrew Lazerow on behalf

of Ms. Macchio.

the viewing public.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

I'm just trying to understand because there's a lot of statements in the course of this.

THE COURT: Yes.

5 MR. LAZEROW: And is it -- is the Government's 6 position or are you agreeing that all the statements on there 7 are all present-sense impressions?

8 THE COURT: Well, you tell me what ones aren't.

9 MR. LAZEROW: I think when he says, "There's a black 10 bloc over there," that's not a present-sense impression.

11 He's reporting -- seeing what he's seeing. That's not an

12 excited utterance of any sort.

13 THE COURT: Well, present-sense impression I think 14 is what we were discussing, not excited utterance.

15 So did you want to address whether it's a 16 present-sense impression at that moment?

17 MR. LAZEROW: I mean, no. I'm okay with that.

18 I'm just concerned that there are a lot of

19 statements on there that --

THE COURT: There are.

21 MR. LAZEROW: -- I would have to go through.

THE COURT: Well, I have. I've watched them all. 22

23 They strike me as all present-sense impressions. But I'm

24 happy to have you identify something I should focus on more 25 carefully.

20

1 MR. LAZEROW: Not right at the moment. I'm also 2 concerned, your Honor, that you may not have watched the 3 right video.

4 I say that because I believe it was us who submitted a -- you only had one flash drive. Is that correct?

6 THE COURT: Yes. In a yellow envelope.

MR. LAZEROW: We had submitted that to your Honor. 8 But it was our understanding that, one, it was not Alexei

9 Wood's video.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

11

11

10 THE COURT: No. You submitted it with a cover sheet 11 that said quite precisely that it was.

12 MR. LAZEROW: Okay. I was told we didn't have it on 13 there. But I will find out for sure.

We communicated with Ms. Kerkhoff about it over the weekend. She said she had submitted a link to YouTube to make sure you had it.

THE COURT: So to the extent that you're seeking to exclude something, I think you need to identify what it is. The things I watched, Mr. Cohen has agreed is the live stream created by Mr. Wood.

And so I have watched it. I don't have a transcript of it. But Mr. Cohen agrees that the thing I'm talking about -- it does include a statement very early on that there is a black bloc, and it's narrated by a person who turns the camera on himself who has another person, I think, assisting

him. He's wired up to another person, also, and is narrating

25

from -- embedded, really, within the group that is traveling 3 along.

4 MS. KERKHOFF: The Defendant did not have anyone

5 wired up with him, your Honor.

6 THE COURT: No?

7 MS. KERKHOFF: No. If I may ask, was there moments 8 where the speaker, the Defendant, discusses a guardsman

9 getting hit in the balls?

10 THE COURT: I'm not sure I remember hearing that.

MS. KERKHOFF: I think you would because it's

12 discussed pretty --

13 THE COURT: Okay. So I have to go back and look at 14 the link.

15 MS. KERKHOFF: I think so.

16 THE COURT: Okay. Then, I'm going to have to do 17 that at lunchtime.

18 MR. McCOOL: Your Honor, Steven McCool for Oliver

19 Harris.

20 Your Honor, it's our position that the one statement 21 that Mr. Lazerow referenced where he says, "This is a black bloc," he's not describing or explaining what that group is 22

23 doing. He's offering a 701 opinion. And it's not a

24 present-sense impression.

25 That's our position with respect to that statement.

1 Thank you.2 THE COURT:

impression or words --

THE COURT: Does the Government have a response to that particular argument?

MS. KERKHOFF: I don't think that's accurate. I think the person is saying what they're seeing. They could say, for example, "I see an angry group of people." That's what they see.

THE COURT: So do you have a transcript of it?

MS. KERKHOFF: I don't have a transcript of it, your

Honor.

THE COURT: Because here's what I'm going to do: I'm going to watch it. I'm not going to do this salami negotiating.

If you have an objection to a particular line in it, you tell me what it is. I've now heard two things, black bloc -- well, that's the only thing I've heard objected to. If I hear another one, I will listen for it.

But I'm not going to do this 20 times. So by lunchtime I want to know from you what it is you're objecting to in particular because, to the extent that it is a narration of events that I'm seeing right now for your benefit, that's present-sense impressions.

And if there's a 701 opinion -- what I saw was not just that, "That's a black bloc," but there was some sort of definition of it.

MS. KERKHOFF: That's not what Mr. -- then, I don't believe that's what Mr. Wood says early on in his is, "Oh, yeah. We got a black bloc," words to that effect, and then runs towards them, then discusses, "That man just pushed a black bloc member." Then there's some cursing.

Then he keeps going, "We've got graffiti." Then he keeps moving through the park, discussing what people are doing, talking about police, trying to look cool.

THE COURT: So I'll tell you what. It may or may not be the same one that I watched because I just watched what looked to me like it might be the same one people were telling me about.

So I'll be sure to watch the thing that Ms. Kerkhoff sent me a link to at lunchtime.

Ms. Kerkhoff, do you plan to, I guess, recite from
it in your opening?
MS. KERKHOFF: I don't plan to specifically recite

17 MS. KERKHOFF: I don't plan to specifically recite 18 from it.

I do plan to state that he is cheering, that he isexcited, that he, you know, seems to be celebrating. I thinkthat's all there.

If the Court's analysis for the video that it I think watched was present-sense impression, the Government is very confident the Court will find this is a present-sense

THE COURT: Not just that, but cheering and excitement are not words and so wouldn't be affected by my ruling anyway.

MS. KERKHOFF: Correct.

THE COURT: So we'll go ahead.

I got an email from Ms. Heine purporting to
represent everybody else's, I guess, positions on the motion
to suppress.

The request was that I spend time now resolving motions to suppress that were not filed until over the weekend, and I am not going to be doing that. What I will do is resolve them on Wednesday.

I just want to understand expressly what everybody is moving to suppress and, from the Government, what your concerns are about why you think I need to resolve this now.

In other words, what specifically are you planning to use in your case in chief that they say they're moving to suppress now such that going ahead is going to be an issue?

MS. KERKHOFF: Well, in my initial discussions with counsel, they were saying that I could not even discuss anything that was learned or observed about the Defendants after they were detained at 12th and L, which gets us to how I can even identify, for example, Ms. Macchio.

THE COURT: Well, even Ms. Heine graciously --MS. KERKHOFF: Yes.

THE COURT: -- you know, not everybody on the defense side would have done that -- asserted your argument, which is that the Supreme Court has held in a very settled way that identity and physical appearance are not subject to suppression even if I were to find that there had been no probable cause.

MS. KERKHOFF: My understanding is the defense is not agreeing with the part about physical appearance and the observations.

What I do think is important is how the Defendants appeared, how, for example, Ms. Macchio appeared in the --during the riot, what the jury can assess, and then when she's detained, her clothing, her attempts to mark her property, the person she was with.

15 THE COURT: So what is your legal position on that16 argument?

MS. KERKHOFF: My legal position is that they haven't articulated -- they haven't set forth any case authority that says this -- "We're entitled to an evidentiary hearing on this point."

I believe I am allowed to say what an officer observed with their eyes at the time of the stop. That's identity -- goes to identity. And the Supreme Court has said that the body of a defendant and the identity is not suppressible under the Fourth Amendment.

1 My concern is that the defense was objecting to me 2 even calling Ms. Macchio a medic of any sort because of her 3 property, because of how she appeared. 4 THE COURT: And do you believe there's any authority 5 on the planet for that proposition? 6 MS. KERKHOFF: I don't, and I said that to them. 7 THE COURT: Okay. I mean, they related that to me. 8 And I'm not aware of any. So I'm about to ask them if they 9 have any that they want me to read. 10 But let me just ask what everybody's moving to 11 suppress. Can I just ask: Other than Ms. Lawson and 12 Ms. Macchio, are you going to be using cell phone data of any

other Defendant in this trial -- the charged -- the people

MS. KERKHOFF: None of the other charged Defendants, other than maybe to say that a phone was seized and we were unable to retrieve data from it. I mean, to that extent. But none of the other charged Defendants.

I understood from conversations with counsel on Saturday they were expanding their suppression argument to all physical evidence, plus body-worn camera, photos, even field arrest photos. I'm not even sure I can open if I can't talk about what happened at 12th and L.

THE COURT: So answer my next question: Are youplanning to refer -- well, are you planning to use in your

case in chief any seized items from any of these Defendants such as backpacks, water bottles, et cetera?

3 MS. KERKHOFF: Yes.

THE COURT: Tell me what.

MS. KERKHOFF: With respect to Ms. Lawson, she had all of the items that can be seen on her person, her helmet, her medic bags, water bottles, all sorts of things like that.

8 Ms. Macchio, too, had bags.

Oliver Harris did not have a seized-as-evidence bag,but it's visible that it was seized as prisoner's property.

**11** And my understanding is they're objecting to even mentioning

**12** that.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1

2

4

5

6

7

going to trial here?

13 Alexei Wood had --

**14** THE COURT: What bag are we talking about?

MS. KERKHOFF: Oliver Harris had a backpack -- black

16 backpack.

17

18

19

25

And Alexei Wood had his equipment, an ASP, a fake press badge, clothing, goggles. Ms. Macchio had goggles as well.

THE COURT: Are you planning to use those physical

**21** items?

MS. KERKHOFF: Yes.

Ms. Armento had goggles as well and other clothing

**24** items.

Ms. Simmons also had a distinctive bag and a

1 distinctive hat.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

17

18

19

20

21

22

So, yes, we are using physical items or theirpresence at the time of detention for each Defendant.

THE COURT: And so I'm just going to go down the list here for those who have not filed a motion to suppress up till now.

Ms. Weletz, on behalf of Ms. Armento, tell me whether -- what your thinking was in waiting until the weekend after jury selection after we had sat here and discussed motions for many days, including a motions hearing on motions to suppress by two Co-Defendants, how it is that we came to the weekend before you decided to file a motion.

MS. WELETZ: Your Honor --

THE COURT: In fact, have you filed a motion? You actually have filed one, I think.

MS. WELETZ: There had been a motion filed over theweekend. Correct.

THE COURT: Yes.

MS. WELETZ: Your Honor, it came to light after the discussions with your Honor at the end of the week, specifically on Friday, when the Government was discussing all of the different things that are -- allegedly have been followed throughout the demonstration. So they were talking specifically about a backpack, I believe, that had a water bottle coming out of it.

2

And your Honor ruled -- or was forming a ruling on
 Friday as to whether the Government could make a board that
 they have now posted --

THE COURT: I didn't rule on anything. The Government said that's what it planned to do. Of course, you already knew that the Government planned to prove its case by the physical appearance of your client and the things that your client had with her that would show her to be a person on videotapes.

So the revelation on Friday was that --

MS. WELETZ: Which exhibit --

12 THE COURT: -- you heard that they were going to 13 make an exhibit out of it?

MS. WELETZ: Well, the exhibit and the conversation,your Honor, on Friday brought to light the fact that thesethings are suppressible.

THE COURT: So what's your position as to what you ought to be able to do now, since you haven't been, I don't think, at the hearing that I was holding on the motion?

MS. WELETZ: I think that we would be able to -- I should be able to make some sort of record on cross-examination about the specific things that are

23 identified in the board that --

THE COURT: So you're not going to make me redo theofficer's testimony, for instance? You can rely on his

25

24

25

certain issues when we complete the hearing?

So I guess I'll just start with Ms. Jacques.

MS. COLEMAN: Yes, your Honor. On the transcript.

THE COURT: Okay. And in terms of cross, factually

8

12

13

14

15

16

9

10

11

16

17

18

19

27

speaking, would you be making a record of anything in particular that I should be aware of?

MS. COLEMAN: We would be, your Honor.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

Specifically, you know, how the officer came to associate this backpack and water bottle with Mr. Harris, Mr. Harris's presence and role throughout the day, those types of questions.

THE COURT: And I just think you all are actually --I don't think you're understanding the Government's position at the motion to suppress.

The Government's position is -- and it's an interesting one -- they're kind of conceding that body cam stuff, which may have been filmed at the time that officers were out there, is not evidence they're relying on for purposes of probable cause.

In other words, we could all debate whether the tree fell in the forest and someone was there to see it. If it's on your body cam, but you don't see it with your own two eyes, does that mean you know it as of the time of arrest?

The Government's not taking the position that they did. So they're not going to be relying on the tracking of a backpack to establish probable cause to arrest.

They're relying on essentially the Carr case-type rationale, which is the officer -- and if you've heard the testimony or read the transcript, the detective is not

testifying that he could see a backpack or that officers could see a backpack or that officers could see red shoelaces.

What officers could see was a mass of people traveling in cohesive fashion and the kettling at the end and all the events that people observed about the riot without any particularized testimony about any person at this table until the time of arrest.

In other words, that as of the time of arrest, by inference, your client is a person who was kettled at the end, placed under arrest and photographed in whatever clothing was worn and that that is the information known to police at the time of the arrest.

They're not relying on having tracked individualized information, though we all know it's on the videotapes.

Am I right about that?

MS. KERKHOFF: That is correct, your Honor.

18 And just to be clear, what we are tracking is 19 that -- and what the evidence we believe was elicited -- is 20 the group was moving in a cohesive fashion. Weapons 21 generally could be observed within the group.

22 THE COURT: I'm not asking for your entire argument 23 on the motion.

24 MS. KERKHOFF: Sure.

25 THE COURT: Nobody -- 1 MS. KERKHOFF: Carr --

2 THE COURT: Nobody in this particular group is going 3 to show up in the detective's testimony until the time of 4 arrest in a particularized individual way.

5 MS. KERKHOFF: Not in a particularized, individualized way that an officer would have been able to 7 say, "That person right there" -- "This person right there."

It truly follows the analysis in Carr, C-a-r-r.

9 THE COURT: So just so you know, they're conceding 10 that. There is no record of the tracking of any Defendant 11 here before arrest.

It's that the testimony about the demonstration is what it is and, from that, the Government is asking me to find probable cause, based on all the facts and circumstances that Ms. Kerkhoff is arguing now, in the same manner as that determined in Carr.

17 MS. COLEMAN: Your Honor, even though -- nothing 18 further, your Honor.

19 THE COURT: So given that --

20 MR. COHEN: Your Honor --

21 THE COURT: I don't know what the point of the cross 22 is because they're already conceding your point.

23 But here's what we're going to do: I am going to 24 let the Government open. And should there be a need to 25 strike portions of the opening after we complete the hearing

1 on Wednesday, I will do that. Opening statements are not 2 evidence.

3 And I will permit the Government to identify your 4 clients, to describe the items taken from them and to proceed as if I have denied the motions to suppress. 5

6 These are eleventh-hour motions. The only motion 7 that was being litigated before me was a cell phone data 8 motion.

And to the extent that there was a footnote that said something else, that was not really being addressed at the time. I'm not saying you've waived it.

12 But what I am saying is we're going to open and 13 we're going to proceed and we are not going to make this jury 14 wait for eight people to argue something that I think the 15 Government's conceding.

And to the extent that I do have to strike things, we'll get there. And in the end, you can take it upstairs if you feel like it.

MS. KROPF: Your Honor, Sara Kropf.

20 Just to be clear, the reason we are not holding the 21 hearings before opening is this: We understand the 22 Government's position about when they used the backpack or 23 the water bottle or the helmet.

24 The issue is: We understand they plan to open on --25 THE COURT: They do.

30 32 1 1 MS. KROPF: -- we can identify these people based on MR. COHEN: I'm just saying on his live stream. 2 2 using those items, which we have an argument were illegally THE COURT: That's a separate matter because those, 3 seized. 3 of course, are not statements that would be subject to a 4 4 THE COURT: I understand. motion to suppress. That's an evidentiary matter. 5 5 MS. KROPF: And so --MR. COHEN: Right. I understand. 6 6 THE COURT: So you're going to proceed as if I'm The way the Government said that, it just seemed 7 7 denying that motion. If I do grant it, we'll figure out what like it included the live stream. 8 8 we're going to do. THE COURT: Anything before we do opening 9 9 But we're going to proceed as if I'm denying it. I statements? 10 will allow the Government to proceed. Opening statements are 10 How long is yours going to be, Ms. Kerkhoff? 11 11 not evidence. MS. KERKHOFF: I think 35 to 40 minutes. And I have 12 Shall we take a ten-minute break? 12 two boards and a display that I've shown counsel. But I 13 If there's any issue -- do I need to hear any issues 13 would like to at least put the boards here. I believe this 14 about openings? Objections? We don't like the Government's 14 is the only place to use them. 15 15 demonstratives, whatever? THE COURT: Is anybody's opening on the defense side 16 16 MR. LAZEROW: I would ask do we need to make -- I'm going to be longer than 30 minutes? 17 sorry. Andrew Lazerow for Ms. Macchio. 17 Everybody's shaking their heads no. 18 When Ms. Kerkhoff identifies Ms. Macchio as a medic, 18 Excellent. Thank you. 19 do I need to make an objection in opening to preserve it? 19 And anything else we should address before we take a 20 20 THE COURT: No. No. break until the jurors are here? 21 21 MR. LAZEROW: Because our position, just so --All right. Thank you. 22 22 THE COURT: No. You don't need to. We know you're MS. KROPF: Sorry, your Honor. 23 presenting it. They will let you preserve it all day long. 23 Sara Kropf. 24 24 You preserve it. You've moved under the Fourth Amendment to We have agreed amongst ourselves on the order of our 25 25 suppress everything that officers saw, observed, heard, openings. It is a little out of the order of call. 33 31 1 1 THE COURT: And tell me. et cetera --2 2 MR. LAZEROW: Seized. MS. KROPF: I believe it's going Mr. Harris first, 3 THE COURT: -- seized. 3 Ms. Armento second, Ms. Simmons third, Mr. Wood fourth, 4 And in terms of statements -- I saw the word Ms. Lawson fifth, and Ms. Macchio sixth. 5 5 "statements" in these motions for the first time, thank you THE COURT: And so, in terms of cross-examinations, 6 very much -- is there some statement of the Defendants that 6 are you also -- is somebody taking the lead or have you 7 we need to be litigating? 7 arranged an order for each one? 8 8 MS. KERKHOFF: My understanding is it was them MS. KROPF: We're doing --9 identifying themselves, booking questions, which are not --9 THE COURT: For me, the default would be the order 10 10 THE COURT: So there's no actual statement of any in which everybody is in the indictment. And unless somebody 11 11 Defendant that you're going to be offering in your case in objects to whatever order you all come up with for any 12 chief that I need to address as a motion to suppress? 12 particular examination, I'm not going to fuss at you. 13 MS. KERKHOFF: No. No Fifth Amendment Miranda-type 13 But if there's any one Defendant who does object, I 14 statement. The Defendants are being processed and they are 14 need to know about it for any cross-examination or any part 15 communicating about, "This is my coat here. Can you take off 15 of the process, because I would default back to the order of 16 16 my coat? I'm hot," things like that. the indictment if any one Defendant objects. 17 17 THE COURT: Okay. So I know you're moving to MS. KROPF: We understand. We've tried to 18 18 suppress everything. You filed something. Whatever you coordinate amongst ourselves for cross-examination who will 19 filed, it counts, and you don't have to object in front of 19 be taking the lead. 20 20 the jury. THE COURT: Great. Thank you. 21 21 MR. COHEN: Brett Cohen for Mr. Wood. So I just need to know from you if anybody in 22 I'm pretty sure that the Government is going to be 22 particular objects at any point to the order in which you've 23 23 using a whole bunch of statements for Mr. Wood, the way the all decided to go. 24 Government announced it. 24 Any one of you can trump everybody else, so to 25 THE COURT: Other than his live stream? 25 speak, because I would go back to the order of the indictment

	34		Preliminary Instructions to the Jury
1	if there's an objection.		36
2	Okay. I'll see you in ten minutes.	1	a jury.
3	(Thereupon a recess was taken, after which the	2	(Whereupon, the jury was duly sworn and impaneled.)
4	following proceedings were had:)	3	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, before we begin
5	THE COURT: Good morning again. You can have a	4	the trial, I have some preliminary instructions for you now
6	seat.	5	that you've been sworn.
7	THE DEPUTY CLERK: Re-calling from your Honor's	6	These instructions will not be a substitute for the
8	trial calendar	7	instructions that you're going to get at the end of the trial
9	THE COURT: I don't think we have to. No need to	8	just before you retire to consider your verdicts. These are
10	re-call the whole thing.	9	simply to give you a feel for what's going to go on during
11	THE DEPUTY CLERK: Okay.	10	the trial and for what your jobs will be.
12	THE COURT: So are any lawyers missing from before?	11 12	I'm just making sure that Seats 1 and 2 are more
13	I think we lost a couple who were the motions people.	13	comfortable than the chairs we had the other day for you.  JUROR 2: Yes.
14	No?	14	JUROR 1: Thank you.
15	Yes. Everybody's here.	15	THE COURT: I'm glad they are.
16	So we're going to pick up the jurors are all	16	Now, let me know as you just took your seats, you
17	here?	17	found a notebook waiting forgot you. That's because I permit
18	THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Yes, your Honor.	18	jurors in this courtroom to take notes during the trial and
19	THE COURT: Is there anything before we bring the	19	to have their notes with them during deliberations.
20	jury in and swear them?	20	I want to emphasize that you don't have to take
21	MS. KERKHOFF: What about Juror No. 10?	21	notes if you don't want to. It is entirely up to you.
22	THE COURT: 10. She's gone.	22	Indeed, if you think that note-taking would distract
23	MS. KERKHOFF: Okay. That was already done.	23	your attention from the testimony or the demeanor of the
24	THE COURT: Gone. We thanked her for her service.	24	witnesses, feel free not to take notes. If you think that
25	And she said she really did want to serve.	25	note-taking may help you to better remember what's been said,
	35		Preliminary Instructions to the Jury
1	So we're going to bring the jury in, swear them.		37
2	I'll instruct them first. Then we'll do openings.	1	then feel free to take notes. I leave it up to each of you.
3	I'm thanking the court reporter for this. I needed	2	If you do take notes, please remember that your
4	to ask them about the names you all gave them that we didn't	3	notes are only intended to be a help to your memory. They
5	run by them before. So that's the first thing I'll do.	4	are not evidence in the case, and they should not take
6	Can I ask for the groups, who is opening? For	5	precedence over your own independent memory of the evidence.
7	instance, Ms. Heine, you get to open?	6	Whenever there's a recess in the trial, I'll ask you
8	MS. HEINE: Yes, your Honor.	7 8	to please leave your notebooks on your chairs. Those will be kept there during short recesses. During longer recesses,
9	THE COURT: Ms. Coleman?	9	they'll be collected and kept under look at key. At no time
10	MR. McCOOL: Mr. McCool.	10	either during or after this trial will anyone ever look at
11	THE COURT: And for that's the whole team.	11	any of the notes you've taken.
12	And for Ms. Armento, who is opening?	12	At the end of the trial, after you have returned
13	MS. WELETZ: Ms. Carrie Weletz. I will be. Thank	13	your verdicts, your notebooks will be collected. The notes
14	you, your Honor.	14	will be torn out of them and destroyed. And, once again, no
15	THE COURT: Great. Thank you.	15	one will ever look at any of the notes that you have taken.
16	And everybody else is solo.	16	The notes that you take are only to help your
17	(Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom at	17	memory. During deliberations, each of you should rely on
18	10:47 a.m. and the following proceedings were had:)	18	your own memory of the evidence and you shouldn't be
19	THE COURT: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen.	19	influenced by the fact that another juror has taken notes.
20	THE JURY: Good morning.	20	Now I'm going to talk briefly about this case, about
21	THE COURT: Hope you all had a great weekend.	21	some of the procedures that we're going to use, and about
22	Thanks to you all for being here.	22	some of the rules of law that will be important.
23	Ladies and gentlemen, you can all have a seat.	23	This is a criminal case, which has been begun by the
24	But you all should remain standing, ladies and	24	United States. The name of the case, as I've told you, but
25	gentlemen of the jury. Ms. Lis is now going to swear you as	25	I'm going to repeat it for you now, is United States against

Michelle Macchio, Jennifer Armento, Christina Simmons, Alexei
 Wood, Oliver Harris, and Brittne Lawson.

Each of these individuals is charged in a document called an indictment. Each of them is charged with the offenses of engaging in a riot, inciting a riot, conspiracy to riot, and destruction of property.

You should understand that an indictment is not evidence. It's just a formal way of charging a person with a crime in order to bring him or her to trial.

You must not think of the indictment as any evidence of the Defendants' guilt, and you may not draw any information of guilt because he or she has been formally charged.

Each count charges a separate offense. Moreover, each Defendant is entitled to have the issue of his or her guilt as to each of the crimes for which he or she is on trial determined from his or her own conduct and from the evidence that applies to him or her as if the Defendant were being tried alone.

You should therefore consider separately each offense and the evidence that applies to it, and you should return separate verdicts as to each count as well as to each Defendant unless I specifically instruct you to do otherwise.

I will later instruct you that the fact that you -- may find may any one Defendant guilty or not guilty on any

Preliminary Instructions to the Jury

one count should not influence your verdict with respect to any other count for that particular Defendant or with respect to any other Defendant as to that count or any other count.

I also will instruct you later that at any time during your deliberations you may return your verdict of guilty or not guilty with respect to any Defendant on any count.

And so the point of this instruction is that each person charged is entitled to have her or his guilt determined separately and individually.

In telling you how the trial will proceed, I will be referring to the Government and to the Defendant. When I refer to the Government, I'm speaking of the Assistant United States Attorneys in the case, Ms. Kerkhoff and Mr. Qureshi.

When I speak of the Defendants, I'm speaking either of the individual Defendants themselves or of their lawyers.

And so now I'm going to just do a matchup here.

Well, for Ms. Macchio, who is sitting at the end
there, her lawyers are Ms. Heine, Mr. Lazerow, Ms. Whitt
and -- I'm sorry? --

21 MS. WELETZ: Ms. Copsey.

22 THE COURT: -- Ms. Copsey.

23 For Ms. Armento, who is now standing, her lawyer is

24 Ms. Weletz and Mr. Healy.

25 Thank you.

For Ms. Simmons, who is down there on the end, her
 lawyer is Ms. Jacques.

For Mr. Wood, who is over there in the back, hislawyer is Mr. Cohen.

For Mr. Harris, who is sitting here at the endtowards me, his lawyers are Ms. Coleman and Mr. McCool.

7 And for Ms. Lawson, her lawyers are Ms. Kropf -- and8 I'm sorry, sir --

MR. PORTNOV: Portnov. Mr. Portnov.

THE COURT: -- Mr. Portnov.

And in a few minutes I'm going to be reading some other names to you just to make sure you don't know any of these people.

So the point is you may hear me refer to the Defendant or the Defendants and, when I say that word, I mean either of them or their lawyers.

Very often I'll say the Defendant in the singular and what I mean is, for each Defendant, you take an individual consideration.

As the first step in the trial of the case, the Government and the Defendant will have a chance to make opening statements. The Government must make an opening statement at the beginning of its case.

The Defendant may make an opening statement right after the Government's opening statement, may decide to give

Preliminary Instructions to the Jury

an opening statement later or may choose not to give any opening statement at all. No Defendant is required to make an opening statement.

The opening statements of the lawyers are not evidence. They are just to help you understand the evidence that the lawyers expect will be introduced.

After the opening statements, the Government will introduce evidence in support of the charges. After the Government presents its evidence, each Defendant may present evidence, but he or she is not required to do so because the law does not require a defendant to prove his or her innocence or to produce any evidence.

During the testimony of witnesses, ladies and gentlemen, you sometimes may hear a lawyer ask a question that contains an assertion of fact.

I instruct that you, no matter how convinced a lawyer sounds about the facts that he or she puts into a question, that the question itself is not the evidence in the case. It's the witness's answer to the question that is the evidence, not the lawyer's question.

At the end of all the evidence, each party will have a chance to make oral arguments to support its case. The statements of the lawyers in their closing arguments, just as in their opening statements, are not evidence in this case. They only are intended to help you understand the evidence

and what each party claims the evidence shows.

Finally, at the end of all of the evidence and the arguments for both sides, I will instruct you on the rules of law that you are to apply in your deliberations when you retire to consider your verdicts. Your verdicts must each be unanimous.

Now I'm going to speak with you briefly about my job and your job. That is the function of the Court and the function of the jury.

My job is to conduct the trial of this case in an orderly, fair and efficient manner, to rule on questions of law that come up during the trial, and to instruct you on the law that applies to this case.

It is your duty to accept the law as I state it to you.

Your job, ladies and gentlemen, is to determine the facts. You and only you are the judges of the facts. You alone determine the weight, the effect, and the value of the evidence as well as the believability or what we call the credibility of the witnesses.

You must consider and weigh the testimony of all the witnesses who appear before you in this case, and you alone are to decide whether to believe any witness and the extent to which any witness should be believed.

If there is any reference by me or by the lawyers in

Preliminary Instructions to the Jury

the case to the evidence and that reference does not coincide with your own memory of it, it is your memory that should control during your deliberations.

Additionally, because you are required to judge this case based only on the evidence presented in the courtroom, at no time should any juror ever attempt to visit any of the locations described in the testimony or in any other way try to investigate this matter.

What I'm really saying is that you have to stay off the web entirely about this case. You can't Google names. You can't look up the time of sunset or sunrise or the temperature. You can't look up the definition of words.

You must not do any online research into anything about this case at all. You also must not go to any of the locations and look around for yourself. You must rely only on what you hear in this courtroom in deciding this case.

During the trial, a lawyer on one side may object when another lawyer offers argument or testimony or other evidence that the objecting lawyer believes is not admissible.

Please understand that it is the responsibility of the lawyer to make objections to argument or evidence that he or she believes is improper or not admissible, and you must not be prejudiced against a lawyer who makes such objections.

If during the trial I sustain an objection by one

lawyer to a question asked by another lawyer, you are to
 disregard the question and you must not speculate or guess as
 to what the answer would have been. So the word "sustained"
 means ignore it.

Every Defendant in a criminal case is presumed to be innocent, and this presumption of innocence remains with the Defendant throughout the trial unless and until he or she is proven guilty beyond a reasonable doubt.

The burden is on the Government to prove the Defendant guilty beyond a reasonable doubt, and that burden of proof never shifts throughout the trial.

If you find that the Government has proved beyond a reasonable doubt every element of an offense with which a defendant is charged, then it is your duty to find him or her guilty of that offense.

On the other hand, if you find that the Government has failed to prove beyond a reasonable doubt any element of an offense with which a defendant is charged, then you must find the Defendant not guilty of that offense.

Until this case is submitted to you at the end of my final instructions, ladies and gentlemen, you must not discuss it with anyone, not with parties or witnesses or anyone else connected with the case or even with your fellow jurors, friends or members of your family.

And I remind you of my instruction before that you

Preliminary Instructions to the Jury

must not communicate online with anyone about this case, no blogging, Facebook posting, texting, Tweeting or any emailing, any other online communication about the case.

If at any time during the trial anyone should attempt to discuss the case with you, you should refuse to do so and you should advise me immediately through the marshal or the courtroom clerk.

You should not tell your fellow jurors or anyone, other than me, the marshal or the clerk, if an attempt is made to talk with you about the case. We'll follow up with you as we think is appropriate.

You may see the lawyers, the parties or the witnesses in the courthouse corridors or near the courthouse during recesses in the trial. This is a public courthouse. Everybody gets to be here. And you just may run into people or pass by people.

In order to avoid even the appearance that they're trying to talk to you about the case, they may not even say hello or acknowledge you in any way. I assure you that this is not because they're discourteous or unfriendly people. They do this because they take very seriously the requirement that they not have any contact with you or even appear to be having any contact with you.

I'm encouraging you to keep your juror badges on andvisible when you're out and about in the courthouse or even

outside. It's important that you ignore other people if they seem to be talking about the case unwittingly. And, of course, do report it to us if you hear anything or feel that you have been approached in any way.

You may have noticed that there are 14 -- well, no -- there are 15 of you in the jury box, and many of you may know that only 12 of you will retire to deliberate in this case at the end of the trial.

The reason that we have 15 of you is that 12 of you are regular jurors who will deliberate at the end of the case. Three of you are alternate jurors who would deliberate in the place of a regular juror if for some reason a regular juror became unavailable to serve.

In many courtrooms, the alternates jurors are always the last few jurors in the box. In this case, however, we have randomly seated the alternates in the jury box. What that means is that any three of you could be the alternates jurors and that all 15 of you should assume that you are regular jurors who will deliberate at the end of the case.

Each of you therefore should give the case your fullest and most careful attention.

Ladies and gentlemen, it's important that you keep an open mind and that you not decide any issue in this case until the entire case has been submitted to you with my final instructions.

## Preliminary Instructions to the Jury

As you can see, there's a court reporter sitting here taking down everything that's being said during the trial. She will not, however, be producing a transcript that you'll have available to you during deliberations.

You will have to rely on your own memories of what each of the witnesses has said. And, therefore, it is particularly important that you pay full attention at all times.

I thank you for your attention and your patience.

I need to ask you about some names before I let anybody do opening statements. And so I'm going to do that.

There are some additional lawyers whom you may hear from in this case, and I just want to give you the names in case you know any of them. And some of them you've just heard.

Christina Copsey, Elena Whitt, Michael Kennedy, Daniel Portnov, Jonathan Lenzner. All of those are lawyers.

And then there are two additional police officers whom you may hear from or about: Daniel Thau -- T-h-a-u -- and Michael Whiteside.

If any of you thinks you know any of these people,could you please raise your hand.

I see no hands.

Thank you very much. I take that to be that youdon't know them.

We are now going to proceed with the Government'sopening statements.

3 Ms. Kerkhoff.

MS. KERKHOFF: Thank you.

Good morning.

THE JURY: Good morning.

MS. KERKHOFF: Mi Kim. Mi Kim owns the Atrium Café.

8 It's one of those small sandwich shops and kind of opens
9 about 7:00 in the morning, just early enough for you to get a
10 breakfast sandwich on your way to work or after you get

there. It kind of closes around 3:00 or 4:00. So if go

12 there for a late lunch, you might miss out.

But Mi Kim works very hard. She owns this business by herself. She works hard. When she arrived at her shop, she found it shattered, windows broken.

She bore the stress of that. She had to pay forthat. She was responsible for the damage that was done toher shop during the riot.

Luis Villareal, who drives a limo, has driven for a
long time. He's proud of his job. He works hard at it. He
will tell you he works hard to provide for his family.

As he sat in his limo, having dropped off hiscustomers, waiting for them to return, he hears, feels,banging.

He looks out and sees a sea of black masks, a

# Opening Statement by Ms. Kerkhoff

massive group of people. He sees them destroying a bus stop
 near his limo. He gets out. He runs to the passenger's side
 and then he watches as multi-people take crowbars, hammers,
 rocks to his limo.

And he stands there and then one of them throws something at him, a bag with a half-eaten sandwich. After that, he sees a lit object tossed into his limo. He gets it out, and he notices he's been cut.

Aurelia Taylor: She works hard, too. She works at a Starbucks. And she and a dozen other customers had to dive for cover as the massive two-story plate glass windows that surrounded her Starbucks where she works were destroyed with crowbars, with hammers, with bricks, with entire trash cans tossed through the window as they hid under the tables trying to protect themselves from the falling glass.

Andrew Lapp, Rance Knapp, Fitsum Menna, Lee Meadows: These are all people who went to work on January 20th, 2017, here in DC, who worked here in this city, all people who were impacted by the riot, the riot that each of these

Defendants -- each of these six Defendants participated in.

And that's why we're here today. We're here today
because each of the Defendants -- Michelle Macchio, Christina
Simmons, Brittne Lawson, Oliver Harris, Jennifer Armento and
Alexei Wood -- made a choice on January 20th, 2017.

They made a choice to participate in a riot, to

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

5

6

7

8

9

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

participate and be a part of violence and destruction. Each of them made that choice, and each of them played a role.

They played a role with others, many others, hundreds.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

But today, this day, we talk about them. We talk about their role.

So to understand -- to understand the role that each of the Defendants played, to understand how this violence and destruction happened and the choice they made to be a part of it, you have to understand a bit about where it traveled, the riot, how long it went, the duration, the location.

And to do that, we're going to take you to downtown DC, and you start at Logan Circle in Northwest DC.

Starting at Logan Circle, on the morning of January 20th, starting shortly after 10:00 a.m., a massive group, hundreds of people, formed a black bloc, a group dressed all alike, many with masks covering their faces, many with weapons.

This group moved together through the city. And you will see individuals come from within the group, come out, break property, run back in, get reabsorbed by the group as it continues to move.

This massive group, a sea of black masks, 16 city blocks that moved for 33 minutes, breaking, destroying, frightening along the whole way.

So you start at Logan Circle.

## Opening Statement by Ms. Kerkhoff

51

1 (Displaying video on the video screen.)

The group traveled south heading towards the mall on 13th Street. You can see we've identified the BP gas station, coming down as it passes over from N to M, then past Massachusetts, block after block after block. You'll see an Au Bon Pain. The group continued moving down to K Street, where it turned right.

The limousine located at 13th and K. The group then moved through the park, Franklin Square, came out on other side on I Street, traveled down I Street.

You see the Starbucks, the Bank of America, the Cafe Atrium located there, too. It moves down, circles around past New York Avenue, comes to the McDonald's at 13th and New York, heads back up 13th Street, enters Franklin Square park again, regroups, re-forms again, this massive park, comes out, hits 14th Street, travels past the Crowne Plaza -there's a Hamilton's Restaurant; there's a Starbucks there -turns right onto L Street and then travels from 14th, across L Street, past 13th and, ultimately, finally, 16 blocks, 33 minutes in, the police are able to form a line and the police are able to stop the group.

That's how long the group traveled: 16 blocks, 22 23 33 minutes.

24 Now, the route itself becomes important, and the 25 distance traveled becomes important as it relates to what

each Defendant knew. So we just watched the visual of that. This, Government's Exhibit 301, shows that same map.

The group starts at Logan Circle. And let me be clear what the evidence will be in this case. This was not some sort of spontaneous gathering. This was planned. This was advertised. There were planning meetings. "Come to Logan Circle, 10:00 a.m., anti-fascist, anti-capitalist bloc, wear all black."

And at Logan Circle, before the group even begins to move south, witnesses see the sea of black masks in black clothing. Witnesses see weapons, flares, fireworks, crowbars, hammers.

And at 10:19 a.m., this massive group of hundreds of people sets off south down 13th Street. Before it even gets to past this block, the spray paint starts. Tags a police car sitting right here south of Logan Circle. Officers standing there.

The group continues moving. Police do not do anything. They follow. They just follow.

20 The group comes down 13th Street. People within the 21 black bloc break off. They run at the BP gas station, throw 22 bricks, break items.

23 And inside of that gas station is a woman by the 24 name of Fitsum Menna. She works there. She's frightened. 25 She's scared. She even puts a case of drinks up against the

## Opening Statement by Ms. Kerkhoff

53

1 door to try to prevent people from coming in to attack.

2 She can't tell you who broke what. And she'll tell 3 you why. They were all dressed the same. They looked the 4 same. They ran in and they went back into the group.

Individuals come from within the group. They start tearing the trash cans off the streets, the newspaper stands, lighting on fire, and still traveled south, continuing, moving as a group.

You can hear cheers when the BP is attacked. You 10 can hear directions, instructions, being given from within 11 the group.

Newspaper stands, trash cans. They litter the whole street. The officers who are following can't even drive down the street. Cars can't move.

They have to get out of their vehicle and physically move all of the trash cans, the newspaper stands, just to get down the street to try to follow this group. And still the police just follow.

The ABP, Andrew Lapp, who's working. Andrew Lapp will tell you he drove to work that day. He passed Logan Circle, and he saw the group. Andrew Lapp's worked at ABP. He's been in DC for years. He says, "I've seen demonstrations. I've seen protests. I immediately parked my car in a garage because I believed it would be damaged. I

usually park on the street." He paid to put his car in a

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

55

garage before anything had happened because of what he could 2 see.

He gets to that ABP. He's doing his job. And he hears screaming from one of his employees. The ABP is being attacked.

(Whereupon, a certain video was published in open court.)

8 MS. KERKHOFF: Andrew Lapp runs out. He tries to see the people who are damaging his job, his place of employment.

And he will tell you they just got reabsorbed in the group. They kept coming out, going back in, breaking and pulling, moving together.

Past 13th Street. Past the ABP. They take a right on K Street. They take a right on K Street. Mr. Villareal's limo is on the right side. There's a bus shelter across the street at the north side of the park.

18 (Whereupon, a certain video was published in open 19 court.)

1

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

23

24

1

2

3

4

15

16

18

19

20

21

20 MS. KERKHOFF: Mr. Villareal will tell you --21 watched the --

22 THE COURT: Can you turn that off.

THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. I missed something.

THE COURT: Mr. Villareal will tell you what?

25 MS. KERKHOFF: He watched that bus shelter be

Opening Statement by Ms. Kerkhoff

shattered.

On the screen right now, you can see Mr. Villareal. He's standing by his limo as the hammers, the crowbars -he's standing as it's being attacked.

5 (Whereupon, a certain video was published in open 6 court.)

7 MS. KERKHOFF: After the limousine is attacked, 8 trash cans are pulled in the street. The group comes down to

9 Franklin Square Park. 10 I'm going to switch to Government's Exhibit 302. 11 Franklin Square Park. The group moves through this

12 park. It's an incredibly large park. You will see video of 13 it. You will see photographs of it. Very large park.

14 At this point, the police continue to just follow.

The group has destroyed windows. They've got the BP, the ABP, the limo, countless newspapers, trash cans.

17 They're lighting flares and fireworks in the park.

And a thin line of mountain bike officers, no riot gear, just their bikes and bike helmets, form on I Street just south of the park. Their job on the inauguration was to be mobile.

22 This was the inauguration. Roads were shut down. 23 So they were on mountain bikes. They stand and watch the sea 24 of black masks coming towards them. And all they have is

25 their bike. They literally just move their bikes in front of

the windows, about 10 officers standing there. 1

2 One of those officers is Officer Ashley Anderson. 3 She doesn't normally work downtown. She works in the Seventh 4 District. And she's standing there because that was her

5 assignment that day.

> And she moves her bike and she's watching hundreds of people pouring out of the park. She can see weapons. She can see and hear instructions, fireworks, flares, telling people what to do, "Move together. Stay tight. Work as a group."

She's watching and she almost didn't see it, the brick that is thrown at her, the brick that is tossed at her and hits her bike. She has no face shield. She has no riot gear.

The group -- the individuals within the group are throwing bricks and rocks at officers and people. And still what did that line of 10 officers do? They put their bikes there and they stood.

And then -- then it explodes. Then the destruction and violence escalates.

(Whereupon, a certain video was shown in open court.)

MS. KERKHOFF: Starbucks, the Bank of America, and just past that, that's the Atrium Cafe, the Cafe Atrium Ms. Kim owns. It was closed that day, but it did not stop.

Opening Statement by Ms. Kerkhoff

57

56

1 You'll hear and see video from inside that 2 Starbucks. The dozen customers crouched under tables as those plate glass windows rained down on them. And still the 4 group moved.

You'll see the video that shows people coming from within the group, the black bloc, running out, breaking, coming back in, running out, tearing newspapers, coming back in. And still the group moved together.

Officer Anderson will tell you, "I couldn't stop it. You couldn't tell who was doing what because they all dressed the same because they seemed to be working together, moving together, reabsorbing. And I couldn't go in there. They had weapons. What did I have? There were hundreds of them." 14 And she'll tell you she felt helpless.

And as that black bloc moves down I Street, crowbars begin to pry up those big cement pavers, breaking, more bricks, more rocks, more weapons. And the police move behind.

Now, at this point, this destruction has gone on for block after block after block, minute after minute. So the police try to form a line -- form a line as the group moves south here on I Street, moves past the Bobby Van's. And sirens are going. The police are trying to move.

And what does the group do? Individuals within the group break at the Bobby Van's. They break at the ATM on

I Street. They move towards New York Avenue, coming around
 here. The police form a line. They try to disperse them.

They try to try spray.

And the group turns around. It re-forms again in that park. It comes back together, runs down New York Avenue towards 13th Street, moves together again to the McDonald's. It moves together and continues destroying.

(Whereupon, a certain video was shown in open court.)

MS. KERKHOFF: At this point, the police try to disperse the group again. They try. They try at 13th and New York.

The group turns back up and enters the park.

Now, there are no officers in front. The park is not surrounded. Officer Anderson will tell you she and there was about nine other officers on their mountain bikes and some officers on scooters -- they're behind them.

The problem is the police are behind. They cannot get in front of them because the group is moving together. It's moving quickly. And it comes across the park.

At this point, the sirens are going. The police have used pepper spray. The police are trying to stop this. Many people are walking away. But hundreds remain.

They come out of this park and re-form again, move back up 14th Street, north. This is where the Crowne Plaza

## Opening Statement by Ms. Kerkhoff

is. There's a Hamilton's at the corner. There's are cameras located all along the Crowne Plaza. Windows are smashed at the Hamilton's.

At the front entrance, Rance Knapp, a man who's worked for many years at the Crowne Plaza, hears and sees -- is it possible not to hear and see? -- customers and even just people on the street are frightened.

They're running inside. Glass bottles are being thrown at people simply standing. He pulls everyone inside and he locks the door to the hotel. He locks it for safety.

And the group continues on 14th Street, continues moving down past that locked door towards the Starbucks that's located at the Crowne Plaza.

As the group moves, again, an individual comes from within the group.

(Whereupon, a certain video is displayed in opencourt.)

MS. KERKHOFF: The group is turned onto L Street.It travels another two blocks.

Glass continues to break and shatter, commercial establishments, newspaper stands, trash cans. Officers have those parking stamp placards tossed at them. Patio chairs from the Maddy's is being thrown at officers, knocks someone off a scooter.

One of those mountain bike officers that works with

Officer Anderson, the one that has no face shield, no riot
 gear, rides his bike and tries to stop the person that's
 tossing the patio chairs into the street, tossing them at
 officers.

And he collides. His name is Officer Harrison Grubbs. He breaks his wrist. And the sea of black masks move past him.

Finally, at 12th and L, what's left of Officer
Grubbs's mountain bike unit and a handful of officers on
scooters, with the motorcycles -- they call them the scoot
squad -- they form a line end to end here, less than two
dozen officers facing several hundred, a sea, of black masks
with weapons.

As the officers moved -- you'll hear from many of them -- they are officers on foot coming from behind.

Officer Anderson and her mountain bike squad and a couple of scooters get in front.

So you have officers moving from behind, officers in front, trying to stop this group, this group that is moving together, working together.

As they form a line, you can see -- you'll see it in the video -- individuals within that black bloc turn around. They got officers coming from behind. They've got about 20 stretched across the whole street in front.

They form in the middle of the street. They move to

## Opening Statement by Ms. Kerkhoff

one side. And you can hear the voice say, "We're gonna do acountdown. Ten, nine, eight, seven...."

And as the group counts down, Officer Anderson and a handful of other officers stand there, waiting. And they know -- you can hear it -- they're gonna charge. They're doing a countdown. And they stand there.

And several hundred charge at the part of the line on the side of the corner. 60 to 70 break through. They just run over the officers. Those officers stand up. They use those batons. They push them back. They use their spray. "Get back."

Finally, they stop the group. Finally, 16 blocks, 33 minutes, the group is stopped. Each of the Defendants were in that group.

Now, this trial, you will not hear the Government present evidence about political opinions or disagreements or dissent. That's not what this trial is about.

This is DC. We know protests. We know dissent.They can be powerful. They can be beautiful. They caneffect change.

But this is about violence and destruction. The video evidence, the witnesses, the photographs, what you will see and hear in this case, this isn't a protest.

The Government's also not going to present evidence to you about the Defendants' opinions or emotions.

January 20th, 2017, Inauguration Day, people are allowed to have emotions. They're allowed to feel what they want, frustration, disappointment, happiness, hope, despair, even anger.

This is not about the Defendants' emotions or feelings. It's about their choice to express themselves by acting with violence, with destruction. That is why we're here. Violence and destruction was a choice, and they made choices that day to participate in it.

It is the choice, it is the conduct, that is the crime.  $\label{eq:conduct}$ 

So we have each Defendant here today. And today is their day. I told you at the beginning you're going to hear evidence that there were a lot of people arrested, a lot of people who participated. This is about these Defendants this day.

Now, in this trial, you will see, hear, countless videos, countless photographs, evidence in this case to show you what happened during the riot.

This is an era of cell phones. It's an era where everyone can be a photographer, if they want, and post it. There's a lot of video. Officers were wearing body-worn camera. There's a lot of video in this case.

And you're going to get to see the video, the video that helps show you what each Defendant did in this riot,

Opening Statement by Ms. Kerkhoff

what their specific role was, how they chose to participate in the riot.

You will get to be the detectives, to look at the videos, to compare it, to say for yourself, "Yes. That is them" or, "No, it's not."

Defendant Oliver Harris: Now, Mr. Harris on January 20th, 2017, hid his face with a mask. That mask comes off today.

But you will see the video evidence, the Defendant Harris, how he dressed, his all-black clothing, with his black mask, with a backpack that had a water bottle in it, white strings on his hoodie, one longer than the other on the same side, zipped up the middle, had a little bit of a white remnant.

Oliver Harris was in Logan Circle. Oliver Harris was present throughout the whole length of the 16 city blocks, of the 33 minutes. Oliver Harris can even be seen on video watching that Starbucks get destroyed.

And Oliver Harris rejoined that group, rejoined that black bloc, again and again and again, chose to participate, to move with it, to be a part of it.

And as the police were trying to stop that line,
Oliver Harris started to change his clothes, pulled down his
mask so you could see his face, began to take off those black
clothes to other clothes he had on underneath, all of which

1 you will get to see.

Jennifer Armento: You will see the video of Jennifer Armento as well. She, too, decided to hide her face that day. She brought with her goggles and other items.

She, too, tried to start changing as the police were moving in, taking off her goggles, changing out of some of her clothes.

But you will see that video evidence and you will see Jennifer Armento again and again with this black bloc, moving with them, re-forming with them, staying with them, traveling with them.

Christina Simmons: Christina Simmons, very short stature. You'll see this for yourself as well. She had a unique backpack, one that was seized as evidence. Stripes. You can see it on videos.

She also had a hat that had a skull on it that can cover the face. So despite her short stature, you can see the peeks and the glimpses of the hat and the bag. You can see, too, that she tries to change after the police stop.

Brittne Lawson: Now, Brittne Lawson was present as a medic that day. You see, when I told you this was planned -- and you will have evidence of these planning meetings talking about the anti-capitalist, anti-fascist bloc -- this was planned.

25 It was planned that they would bring their own

Opening Statement by Ms. Kerkhoff

street medics, people to render aid to the participants in
 the black bloc, people to bring things like spray for when
 the police use pepper spray to wash out the eyes.

This isn't the first day at a charity walk. Medics
with tourniquet kits and gauze, medics ready for the fight.
And Ms. Lawson was one of those.

7 And Ms. Lawson moved with the group, traveled with
8 the group, stayed with the group, worked with the group,
9 because her role was to aid them if they got hurt.

And that was part of the planning. Part of the planning was, you'll hear, "We need scouts to tell us where the police are. We'll have medics." There were even discussions about what to do if arrested, jail solidarity, "How arrestable is this? When we meet up later, no window breaking later. Wear all black. Have your change of clothes so you can change out of it when we're done."

These are part of the meetings to put this together.

This was not spontaneous. This was not a random, unplanned act.

Now, Michelle Macchio also moved with the group, also said she was a medic. But, unlike Ms. Lawson, she didn't put red tape on herself or designate herself as she moved with her goggles and other things.

She was fully masked, fully protected, fully covered, fully ready to participate with this black bloc,

fully ready to move with the group, and she did again and again. She re-formed with them. She went back out for more destruction.

And, finally, Alexei Wood. Now, Alexei Wood did not hide his face. Alexei Wood, in fact, showed it because he live-streamed the whole event, PR, live-streamed it on his phone to anyone that wanted to watch.

And because of that live stream, you can hear him cheering when the destruction happens. You can hear him celebrating when a guardsman is struck in the groin with a rock. You can hear him cheering this violence.

Each of these Defendants played a role.

Now, I want to be very clear: The evidence in this case is not that, because you wear black, you must have participated. That is not the evidence. Black can be a wonderful color, guite slimming, in fact.

The evidence is not that, just because a group of people get together and wear a single color and come together in a central location, whether that color is black, whether it's orange, whether it's pink -- come together to protest, that that is a crime. That's not why the Defendants are charged.

The Defendants are charged because, when you look at everything they did, all of it, how they chose to participate in the black bloc, to move with it, to stay with it, to

## Opening Statement by Ms. Kerkhoff

re-form with it, to do it when they have chosen to dress in a way that aids the group, that helps the group, to move with the group, to allow people to be reabsorbed, to go back out, as this group is moving and cheering and breaking, those are the choices they made.

And so, when you look at this evidence, the Government's asking you to look at everything the Defendants did. What could they see? What do they hear?

And you will have the videos. You can see and hear everything. You can see and hear the destruction. You can see and hear the police finally try to stop it.

And, yet, each of these Defendants said: "I'm in. I've traveled."

Now, block after block: I've watched this. I am moving. I can see. It's apparent to anyone watching that you can see how the group moves together at some point. Maybe not at the BP. Maybe not at the ABP.

How about at the limo? How about at the bus shelters? You re-form with this group. How about at the Starbucks? And you say, "This is what I'm choosing to do."

That's the choice.

Now, you'll also see that there are plenty of people on these videos that could see and hear and they stopped and they walked away.

You'll see. You'll be able to watch the number of

people, including people who are dressed in all black with
 masks, who stand to the side and say, "No. I'm out," because
 they had block after block after block after block
 re-forming, each part, to walk away.

But when they chose not to walk away, you will see
that evidence as their conscious choice to continue to
participate.

You will see that the police tried to disperse them, use pepper spray, use later on what they call sting-balls that have smoke, kind of a disorientation.

The police first use that after the BP, after the trash cans, after the ABP, after the bus shelter, after Mr. Villareal's limo, after Franklin Square, after the officers are being chucked with bricks, after the Starbucks, after the Bank of America, after the Bobby Van's. First use of pepper spray at all.

And guess what. You'll see it didn't work. They re-formed and went back out. The police tried again at 13th and New York. It didn't work. They went back out. They re-formed. The police tried again. They continued to break again and again.

Now, you'll have the evidence that one of the reasons it didn't work is that people came prepared for it.

They expected it. They brought goggles. They brought gas masks. They brought things to wash away pepper spray, you

## Opening Statement by Ms. Kerkhoff

know, the normal kinds of things for a protest, because thiswas planned.

You'll see at 12th and L when that group of hundreds charged at the police line, the police have tried to stop them repeatedly, tried to hit pepper spray, tried to come from behind.

7 They formed a line. They're standing there with
8 their ASPs, standing there. And there's a countdown: Ten,
9 nine, eight, seven, six, five, four, three, two, one. And
10 they charge.

Not a single officer, ever, goes for his gun. Not pulls it out. Not unholsters it. They stand. And this is what they use for the charge of 100.

So you're right. You're going to be seeing the police try to disperse them and try to stop them. They were not very successful until the end.

And through all of that, seeing and hearing the glass, the newspaper stands, the trash cans, the screaming, the cheering, the police sirens, the pepper spray -- seeing all of that, hearing all of that, each of these Defendants still said, "I'm in. Lets keep going. I'm in."

That's why they're charged. They're charged with rioting, engaging in a riot, rioting to urge and incite, conspiracy to riot, an agreement to do this. And then they're charged with destruction of property.

I'll be very clear: We don't believe the evidence is going to show that any of these six individuals personally

3 took that crowbar or that hammer and hit the limo or 4 personally bashed those windows of that Starbucks in. That

5 was not their role.

1

2

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

11

18

22

23

24

25

And the law the Judge will instruct you is they didn't have to do that. You don't personally have to be the one that breaks the window to be guilty of rioting, to be guilty of agreeing to riot, because, as you'll see from this case, you'll see from the evidence, this group is a riot.

When Officer Anderson is looking at hundreds of people chucking bricks at them, breaking property, right in front of them, and she says, "We were helpless," she says that. And she'll tell you, "The group was so large, we couldn't do anything. What could we do?"

Now, each Defendant had countless opportunities to walk away, to say, "This is too much. This isn't what I signed on for. This isn't what I'm going to do. This is not how I'm going to express my opinion."

And over and over again, Franklin Square Park twice, and a park near New York Avenue. Again and again, they made a choice to stay, to be a part of this, to move with the group.

And when they did that, they participated. They actively helped those with the hammers and the crowbars were

Opening Statement by Mr. McCool

71

70

1

2

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

16

17

18

19

24

25

breaking, reabsorbing and moving, reabsorbing and moving.

2 They helped this path of destruction through the city.

3 And it's for those choices that they made that they 4 need to be held accountable. At the conclusion of this 5 trial, we are going to ask you to hold them accountable, to

6 find them guilty for what they did and for the choice they

7 made that day, the choice they made to express themselves

8 through violence and destruction.

9 Thank you.

10 THE COURT: Ms. McCool?

MR. McCOOL: Thank you, your Honor.

12 If I could just get set up here.

13 Excuse me. Ladies and gentlemen. Sorry to turn my

14 back on you.

15 May it please the Court, counsel.

16 Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, it's still good

17 morning. So good morning.

THE JURY: Good morning.

19 MR. McCOOL: This -- this case -- this case is about 20 our freedom to associate with one another and to express our 21 political views freely.

Our city has traditionally served as the national gathering place for people to exercise their First Amendment rights and protest against our Government.

On January 20th, 2017, hundreds of people gathered

here in Washington, DC, to exercise their freedom and to speak out against the election of Donald Trump.

3 Several individuals, several individuals, chose to 4 spray-paint graffiti, set fire to trash cans, smash windows and destroy property.

Oliver Harris did none of this. He never said, "I'm in." At no point in this trial will you hear anyone say that Oliver Harris said, "I'm in."

He did not destroy a limousine, he did not smash windows and frighten those people inside, he did not engage in a riot, and he did not urge others to do so.

The evidence is going to show, ladies and gentlemen, that, on January 20th, the police treated those who exercised their First Amendment rights just like those who broke the law. That will be the evidence in this case.

They did not distinguish between lawbreakers and protesters.

Oliver Harris was unjustly treated as a criminal. He and many others were encircled. They were encircled, doused with pepper spray, subjected to sting grenades and pushed violently with wooden sticks by a small number of officers, a small number of officers.

Why are we here, then? Why are we sitting here in this courtroom nearly a year after Trump's election?

We are here because the evidence will show that it's

Opening Statement by Mr. McCool

73

1 easier for the police to treat everyone the same, to call a 2 protest a riot, lock everyone up, rather than comply with the 3 First Amendment.

4 Now, shortly after 10:00 on January 20th, a group of 5 protesters gathered at Logan Circle. You can see on the 6 monitor. That's the aerial photograph of protesters 7 gathering that day.

8 (Whereupon, certain images were published in open 9 court )

10 MR. McCOOL: In this photo, you can see it's about 11 10:07. You see that up there on the left-hand side of the 12 screen? You can see the time. That'll be important because 13 we're going to use some of these photographs as I go along. 14 I'll be about 15 minutes, 20 minutes maybe, depending how 15 fast I talk.

Many of the protesters that you see in this photograph carried banners. They carried signs. They carried flags. And it's true. Most of them were dressed in black.

20 Many of them dressed the same, but they did not all 21 behave in the same way. That is important to keep in mind, I 22 submit, as you review the evidence over the next days and weeks ahead. 23

Certain people, among the hundreds of protesters, would engage in criminal conduct. As you can see, as the

protesters gathered, many officers and supervisors were 1 2 nearby.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

18

19

20

I don't know if you noticed in the first frame -and we don't need to go back there -- but there was about three vans in the first one.

You see those white vans on the left side of the screen there? Those are police vans. There's about nine of them. There's about five cruisers in that photograph.

Each of those vans hold about six to eight police officers.

But if you could take a look at the next screen shot, you'll see many of these officers wore helmets and shields and they all carried weapons.

Now, the evidence is going to show and the First Amendment procedures require that officers and supervisors seek to identify the organizers of protesters, to determine if there's going to be civil disobedience, to see if anyone is engaged in or bent on criminal conduct. This was not done.

At around 10:19 on that morning, you will see protesters walk out of Logan Circle and proceed south on 13th Street.

23 Can we play this video, please.

24 (Whereupon, a certain video was published in open 25 court.)

Opening Statement by Mr. McCool

75

MR. McCOOL: So the vans had moved to the -- to that part of the circle and now you see the protesters walking in between the vans, in between these police cruisers, and south on 13th Street.

And we're going to watch this video. It takes about a couple of minutes to run. Because this case isn't about snapshots and video clips, ladies and gentlemen.

(Whereupon, a certain video was published in open court.)

MR. McCOOL: And you can see as those folks -watch -- and watch closely -- you may see people in this group pull trash cans out in the street. You may see someone paint some graffiti somewhere.

But let's watch it all the way to the end. Let's watch it as these folks get down to that BP station.

16 (Whereupon, a certain video was published in open 17 court.)

MR. McCOOL: If you look at the top of the screen, folks, you'll see that the BP station is coming into view in this aerial footage when the camera moves.

21 (Whereupon, a certain video was published in open 22 court.)

23 MR. McCOOL: I want you to watch closely as the 24 front of this group gets up towards this BP station. This is 25 the gas station that Ms. Kerkhoff was speaking about in her 1 opening statement.

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

19

20

21

22

23

You see a couple of people run towards the BP station right there, folks? Okay? Maybe those are the ones that broke glass or scared that poor woman there.

But the Government's calling this a riot, folks. Right there. They would have you believe that this evidence shows right there that a riot is occurring.

What this video shows and what the evidence will show, ladies and gentlemen, is that these folks were engaged in protected speech. Others within the sea of these people vandalized property. They vandalized it on their own.

Ms. Kerkhoff talks about how the evidence will show that people had an opportunity to leave.

Well, folks, this is America. We have an opportunity to stand and speak, speak our mind, share our beliefs with one another. It's guaranteed by the First Amendment.

But that's not what happened in this case. There was no chance to leave. Rather than identify lawbreakers, arrest them and allow folks who were engaged in peaceful speech to continue, as you will hear on the following radio communication, the evidence will show that the police violated their own procedures and sought to encircle the entire protest.

(Whereupon, a certain recording was published in

Opening Statement by Mr. McCool

77

76

1 open court.)

> MR. McCOOL: This radio communication by the commander shows that the decision to get up in front of these protesters and block them in was made while they were walking down 13th Street towards and past the BP station.

Let me be clear: The evidence in this case will show that the protesters exercising their First Amendment rights in this video, unbeknownst to them, were going to be encircled and they were going to be arrested.

The police are not permitted to encircle First Amendment activity unless it's necessary for their protection or a decision has been made to arrest those participants that are being isolated.

14 Let me say that again: The rules require them to 15 isolate lawbreakers.

16 You saw these protesters leave the circle. No one 17 attacked the police as they walked through those -- by those 18 police cars, except for a small number.

And when you're talking about, what, hundreds and hundreds of people, I don't know what that is. 15, 20 people. The rest were there to protest against Donald Trump, not to destroy property.

Again, no one among the protesters was isolated by 24 MPD. The evidence will show that the police violated their 25 First Amendment procedures and treated protesters like

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

24

25

1 criminals.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

In short, the evidence will show the MPD took away their right to protest.

That's correct. Instead of arresting lawbreakers, the police silenced the speech of law-abiding citizens.

Now, if we could show the next photograph.

You see this, folks? That's the encirclement. You see those vans -- all those police vans carrying all those police officers dressed with those helmets and those shields?

They're all inside those vans and they're heading down 13th Street because the decision has already been made: Encircle and arrest.

Now, this group of vans right there, that's the same armada that the commander was describing in that radio communication.

Now, I want to get to another thing the prosecutor said that the evidence will show and it's not going to show. It's simply not going to show it.

No one in that armada, no official, no police officer, no one, ordered that crowd to disperse. No one.

So when the prosecutor tells you they chose to leave or said, "I'm in," first of all, no one said it. Oliver Harris didn't say it. But he wasn't told to disperse.

24 And what's -- just -- their procedures require this, 25 folks. I'm not just saying it's a good idea. I'm telling

## Opening Statement by Mr. McCool

79

you the evidence requires that they give the dispersal order.

In fact, they're very specific. Not only are they to give a dispersal order. They're to give multiple dispersal orders.

They're to give amplified dispersal orders so that the entire crowd can hear them. And they are also required to give reasonable time to allow for the crowd to disperse.

Ms. Kerkhoff told you that the MPD tried to disperse this protest. They tried to trap them. Rather than do these simple things, the evidence will show that the police trapped and arrested everyone they could, regardless of whether they were protesting or destroying property.

You saw clip after clip of people breaking windows, and that's awful.

And you're going to hear from people who are going to tell stories of fear and anguish and despair, and my heart will break for them just like yours will.

MS. KERKHOFF: Objection.

19 MR. McCOOL: But let's take a look at another clip 20 that you didn't see. Let's take a look at folks walking down 21 I Street. Right? Well, I --

22 (Whereupon, a certain video was published in open 23 court.)

24 MR. McCOOL: You heard it right there. That's the 25 same commander. He's already decided to encircle and arrest

1 the protesters you saw on that video simply because they're 2 wearing black.

3 I submit to you the Government will say, "Well, the 4 evidence shows you could" --

5 THE COURT: Mr. McCool, Mr. McCool, this is opening 6 statement.

MR. McCOOL: All right.

8 THE COURT: Thank you. 9

MR. McCOOL: This decision was made long before 10 these folks' arrest on I Street. All right? And the 11 procedures of the MPD prohibit this. The evidence will show 12 that they are to seek out, isolate and arrest those who are 13 breaking the law.

Did you see the bricks shown on that video? Some of you may have. I believe that's the brick the Government was talking about.

The evidence will show that's probable cause? Go ahead and arrest that person. But you didn't see people running around and hiding amongst those protesters.

The evidence will show that the MPD does not have the authority to arrest everyone in hopes that they catch the person with the brick.

23 But that's exactly what happened on January 20, 24 2017. They can't avoid the First Amendment by labeling this 25 a riot.

## Opening Statement by Mr. McCool

81

1 Now, I want to be clear about something. And I want 2 to be crystal clear about this: The evidence is not going to show and no one can say that police officers have an easy 4 job, especially in a situation like this, where you could see 5 the evidence that there's a lawbreaker mixed in among 6 law-abiding citizens and others are smashing windows while 7 others are protesting.

But the evidence is going to show, folks, that, you know, the First Amendment's not convenient. The First Amendment is hard. The First Amendment requires restraint.

And the commander, the evidence will show, who ordered the arrests of these protesters, will testify -- will come in here and testify that his officers showed enormous restraint that day, and the evidence is going to contradict that testimony.

For example, before -- you will see before an officer can use pepper spray, they must issue a warning. They must also permit a reasonable period of time to allow compliance with that warning.

20 In any event, a police officer, as the evidence will show you, can only use pepper spray when someone is actively 22 resisting them. Again, no pepper spray unless there's active 23 resistance.

I'll ask you to take a look at this video. And the evidence will show again, unfortunately, that a small number

	Operation 20 to second Mark 2		One of the Control of
	Opening Statement by Mr. McCool 82		Opening Statement by Mr. McCool 84
1	of police officers abused the use of pepper spray.	1	If we could start it again, if you can.
2	(Whereupon, a certain video was published in open	2	(Whereupon, a certain video was published in open
3	court.)	3	court.)
4	MR. McCOOL: The prosecutor also talked about the	4	MR. McCOOL: The evidence will show that these
5	evidence showing how the officers used wooden batons to push	5	grenades contained pepper spray and rubber pellets. They
6	them. They can do that.	6	have a blast radius of 50 feet.
7	They can use that wooden baton, but they should only	7	As you look at the evidence in this case, ask
8	use wooden batons as a defensive weapon to overcome	8	yourself why the Government would prosecute someone like
9	resistance from someone who is violating the law.	9	Mr. Harris, who they say broke no windows, destroyed no
10	If we can take a look at the next photo.	10	property.
11	I'll ask you to keep an eye on this woman in the	11	The evidence will show that supervisors and officers
12	bright green hat. She may testify in this case.	12	have a motive to mischaracterize the evidence in a way that,
13	(Whereupon, certain images were published in open	13	we submit, would lead to an unfounded conviction.
14	court.)	14	Why? Because when MPD arrests protesters along with
15	MR. McCOOL: Now, I ask you to take a look at this	15	lawbreakers, the ACLU sues them, they lose
16	next video and ask yourself whether this woman is resisting	16	MS. KERKHOFF: Objection.
17	an officer.	17	THE COURT: I'm sustaining the objection,
18	(Whereupon, certain images were published in open	18	Mr. McCool. Would you like to approach the bench?
19	court.)	19	MR. McCOOL: I'll continue. Thank you.
20	MR. McCOOL: Folks, we all know and I think we can	20	They want to convict everyone they trapped.
21	all reasonably agree that police officers have a difficult	21	I submit to you, ladies and gentlemen, that a
22	job. The vast majority of them, they comport themselves in	22	conviction well, let me just I'll move on.
23	an appropriate manner, and I'm not going to argue that and	23	The Government somehow claims that Mr. Harris is
24	I'm not going to suggest the evidence is going to say	24	guilty because they've alleged he changed his clothes after
25	otherwise.	25	he was doused with pepper spray.
	Opening Statement by Mr. McCool		Opening Statement by Mr. McCool
1	83	1	85
1 2	83 But the fact of the matter is the evidence is going	1 2	85 First, let's not lose sight of the fact he did not
2	But the fact of the matter is the evidence is going to show that some officers behaved improperly. And just as	2	85 First, let's not lose sight of the fact he did not engage in a riot. The evidence is going to show he didn't
_	83 But the fact of the matter is the evidence is going	_	First, let's not lose sight of the fact he did not engage in a riot. The evidence is going to show he didn't destroy anyone's property or urge anyone else to do so.
2	But the fact of the matter is the evidence is going to show that some officers behaved improperly. And just as we will not condemn an entire police department based on the	2	First, let's not lose sight of the fact he did not engage in a riot. The evidence is going to show he didn't destroy anyone's property or urge anyone else to do so.  But, second, the evidence is going to show there are
2 3 4	But the fact of the matter is the evidence is going to show that some officers behaved improperly. And just as we will not condemn an entire police department based on the actions of a few officers, you cannot convict Oliver Harris	2 3 4	First, let's not lose sight of the fact he did not engage in a riot. The evidence is going to show he didn't destroy anyone's property or urge anyone else to do so.
2 3 4 5	But the fact of the matter is the evidence is going to show that some officers behaved improperly. And just as we will not condemn an entire police department based on the actions of a few officers, you cannot convict Oliver Harris based on the misconduct of others.	2 3 4 5	First, let's not lose sight of the fact he did not engage in a riot. The evidence is going to show he didn't destroy anyone's property or urge anyone else to do so.  But, second, the evidence is going to show there are many reasons why a person may want to change their appearance
2 3 4 5 6	But the fact of the matter is the evidence is going to show that some officers behaved improperly. And just as we will not condemn an entire police department based on the actions of a few officers, you cannot convict Oliver Harris based on the misconduct of others.  The evidence will show that, after the protesters	2 3 4 5 6	First, let's not lose sight of the fact he did not engage in a riot. The evidence is going to show he didn't destroy anyone's property or urge anyone else to do so.  But, second, the evidence is going to show there are many reasons why a person may want to change their appearance or change their clothes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	But the fact of the matter is the evidence is going to show that some officers behaved improperly. And just as we will not condemn an entire police department based on the actions of a few officers, you cannot convict Oliver Harris based on the misconduct of others.  The evidence will show that, after the protesters and others were encircled by MPD, as Ms. Kerkhoff talked	2 3 4 5 6 7	First, let's not lose sight of the fact he did not engage in a riot. The evidence is going to show he didn't destroy anyone's property or urge anyone else to do so.  But, second, the evidence is going to show there are many reasons why a person may want to change their appearance or change their clothes.  Unfortunately, you've seen one of them. Right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	But the fact of the matter is the evidence is going to show that some officers behaved improperly. And just as we will not condemn an entire police department based on the actions of a few officers, you cannot convict Oliver Harris based on the misconduct of others.  The evidence will show that, after the protesters and others were encircled by MPD, as Ms. Kerkhoff talked about, they did. They broke free. No doubt about it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	First, let's not lose sight of the fact he did not engage in a riot. The evidence is going to show he didn't destroy anyone's property or urge anyone else to do so.  But, second, the evidence is going to show there are many reasons why a person may want to change their appearance or change their clothes.  Unfortunately, you've seen one of them. Right?  It's all too common that police use pepper spray in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	But the fact of the matter is the evidence is going to show that some officers behaved improperly. And just as we will not condemn an entire police department based on the actions of a few officers, you cannot convict Oliver Harris based on the misconduct of others.  The evidence will show that, after the protesters and others were encircled by MPD, as Ms. Kerkhoff talked about, they did. They broke free. No doubt about it.  I'm not condoning it. I'm not suggesting it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	First, let's not lose sight of the fact he did not engage in a riot. The evidence is going to show he didn't destroy anyone's property or urge anyone else to do so.  But, second, the evidence is going to show there are many reasons why a person may want to change their appearance or change their clothes.  Unfortunately, you've seen one of them. Right?  It's all too common that police use pepper spray in a way that you would want to bring a change of clothes to a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	But the fact of the matter is the evidence is going to show that some officers behaved improperly. And just as we will not condemn an entire police department based on the actions of a few officers, you cannot convict Oliver Harris based on the misconduct of others.  The evidence will show that, after the protesters and others were encircled by MPD, as Ms. Kerkhoff talked about, they did. They broke free. No doubt about it.  I'm not condoning it. I'm not suggesting it was appropriate. In fact, I agree: That's what the evidence is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	First, let's not lose sight of the fact he did not engage in a riot. The evidence is going to show he didn't destroy anyone's property or urge anyone else to do so.  But, second, the evidence is going to show there are many reasons why a person may want to change their appearance or change their clothes.  Unfortunately, you've seen one of them. Right?  It's all too common that police use pepper spray in a way that you would want to bring a change of clothes to a protest.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	But the fact of the matter is the evidence is going to show that some officers behaved improperly. And just as we will not condemn an entire police department based on the actions of a few officers, you cannot convict Oliver Harris based on the misconduct of others.  The evidence will show that, after the protesters and others were encircled by MPD, as Ms. Kerkhoff talked about, they did. They broke free. No doubt about it.  I'm not condoning it. I'm not suggesting it was appropriate. In fact, I agree: That's what the evidence is going to show.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	First, let's not lose sight of the fact he did not engage in a riot. The evidence is going to show he didn't destroy anyone's property or urge anyone else to do so.  But, second, the evidence is going to show there are many reasons why a person may want to change their appearance or change their clothes.  Unfortunately, you've seen one of them. Right?  It's all too common that police use pepper spray in a way that you would want to bring a change of clothes to a protest.  But, unfortunately, in our society, the evidence is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	But the fact of the matter is the evidence is going to show that some officers behaved improperly. And just as we will not condemn an entire police department based on the actions of a few officers, you cannot convict Oliver Harris based on the misconduct of others.  The evidence will show that, after the protesters and others were encircled by MPD, as Ms. Kerkhoff talked about, they did. They broke free. No doubt about it.  I'm not condoning it. I'm not suggesting it was appropriate. In fact, I agree: That's what the evidence is going to show.  What Ms. Kerkhoff didn't tell you and the evidence will show, Mr. Harris didn't try to flee. Of those who remained behind, the officers didn't even at that point seek	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	First, let's not lose sight of the fact he did not engage in a riot. The evidence is going to show he didn't destroy anyone's property or urge anyone else to do so.  But, second, the evidence is going to show there are many reasons why a person may want to change their appearance or change their clothes.  Unfortunately, you've seen one of them. Right? It's all too common that police use pepper spray in a way that you would want to bring a change of clothes to a protest.  But, unfortunately, in our society, the evidence is going to show today, ladies and gentlemen, that the Alt-right and other fascists  MS. KERKHOFF: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	But the fact of the matter is the evidence is going to show that some officers behaved improperly. And just as we will not condemn an entire police department based on the actions of a few officers, you cannot convict Oliver Harris based on the misconduct of others.  The evidence will show that, after the protesters and others were encircled by MPD, as Ms. Kerkhoff talked about, they did. They broke free. No doubt about it.  I'm not condoning it. I'm not suggesting it was appropriate. In fact, I agree: That's what the evidence is going to show.  What Ms. Kerkhoff didn't tell you and the evidence will show, Mr. Harris didn't try to flee. Of those who remained behind, the officers didn't even at that point seek to separate the criminals from the protesters.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	First, let's not lose sight of the fact he did not engage in a riot. The evidence is going to show he didn't destroy anyone's property or urge anyone else to do so.  But, second, the evidence is going to show there are many reasons why a person may want to change their appearance or change their clothes.  Unfortunately, you've seen one of them. Right? It's all too common that police use pepper spray in a way that you would want to bring a change of clothes to a protest.  But, unfortunately, in our society, the evidence is going to show today, ladies and gentlemen, that the Alt-right and other fascists  MS. KERKHOFF: Objection. MR. McCOOL: who seek this is what the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	But the fact of the matter is the evidence is going to show that some officers behaved improperly. And just as we will not condemn an entire police department based on the actions of a few officers, you cannot convict Oliver Harris based on the misconduct of others.  The evidence will show that, after the protesters and others were encircled by MPD, as Ms. Kerkhoff talked about, they did. They broke free. No doubt about it.  I'm not condoning it. I'm not suggesting it was appropriate. In fact, I agree: That's what the evidence is going to show.  What Ms. Kerkhoff didn't tell you and the evidence will show, Mr. Harris didn't try to flee. Of those who remained behind, the officers didn't even at that point seek to separate the criminals from the protesters.  Instead, they subjected them to pepper spray and, as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	First, let's not lose sight of the fact he did not engage in a riot. The evidence is going to show he didn't destroy anyone's property or urge anyone else to do so.  But, second, the evidence is going to show there are many reasons why a person may want to change their appearance or change their clothes.  Unfortunately, you've seen one of them. Right? It's all too common that police use pepper spray in a way that you would want to bring a change of clothes to a protest.  But, unfortunately, in our society, the evidence is going to show today, ladies and gentlemen, that the Alt-right and other fascists  MS. KERKHOFF: Objection. MR. McCOOL: who seek this is what the evidence is going to show.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	But the fact of the matter is the evidence is going to show that some officers behaved improperly. And just as we will not condemn an entire police department based on the actions of a few officers, you cannot convict Oliver Harris based on the misconduct of others.  The evidence will show that, after the protesters and others were encircled by MPD, as Ms. Kerkhoff talked about, they did. They broke free. No doubt about it.  I'm not condoning it. I'm not suggesting it was appropriate. In fact, I agree: That's what the evidence is going to show.  What Ms. Kerkhoff didn't tell you and the evidence will show, Mr. Harris didn't try to flee. Of those who remained behind, the officers didn't even at that point seek to separate the criminals from the protesters.  Instead, they subjected them to pepper spray and, as you'll see, sting grenades, because this is the part this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	First, let's not lose sight of the fact he did not engage in a riot. The evidence is going to show he didn't destroy anyone's property or urge anyone else to do so.  But, second, the evidence is going to show there are many reasons why a person may want to change their appearance or change their clothes.  Unfortunately, you've seen one of them. Right? It's all too common that police use pepper spray in a way that you would want to bring a change of clothes to a protest.  But, unfortunately, in our society, the evidence is going to show today, ladies and gentlemen, that the Alt-right and other fascists  MS. KERKHOFF: Objection. MR. McCOOL: who seek this is what the evidence is going to show.  THE COURT: Counsel, I actually would like some of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	But the fact of the matter is the evidence is going to show that some officers behaved improperly. And just as we will not condemn an entire police department based on the actions of a few officers, you cannot convict Oliver Harris based on the misconduct of others.  The evidence will show that, after the protesters and others were encircled by MPD, as Ms. Kerkhoff talked about, they did. They broke free. No doubt about it.  I'm not condoning it. I'm not suggesting it was appropriate. In fact, I agree: That's what the evidence is going to show.  What Ms. Kerkhoff didn't tell you and the evidence will show, Mr. Harris didn't try to flee. Of those who remained behind, the officers didn't even at that point seek to separate the criminals from the protesters.  Instead, they subjected them to pepper spray and, as you'll see, sting grenades, because this is the part this is what the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	First, let's not lose sight of the fact he did not engage in a riot. The evidence is going to show he didn't destroy anyone's property or urge anyone else to do so.  But, second, the evidence is going to show there are many reasons why a person may want to change their appearance or change their clothes.  Unfortunately, you've seen one of them. Right? It's all too common that police use pepper spray in a way that you would want to bring a change of clothes to a protest.  But, unfortunately, in our society, the evidence is going to show today, ladies and gentlemen, that the Alt-right and other fascists  MS. KERKHOFF: Objection. MR. McCOOL: who seek this is what the evidence is going to show.  THE COURT: Counsel, I actually would like some of the defense counsel at the bench. And can we just have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	But the fact of the matter is the evidence is going to show that some officers behaved improperly. And just as we will not condemn an entire police department based on the actions of a few officers, you cannot convict Oliver Harris based on the misconduct of others.  The evidence will show that, after the protesters and others were encircled by MPD, as Ms. Kerkhoff talked about, they did. They broke free. No doubt about it.  I'm not condoning it. I'm not suggesting it was appropriate. In fact, I agree: That's what the evidence is going to show.  What Ms. Kerkhoff didn't tell you and the evidence will show, Mr. Harris didn't try to flee. Of those who remained behind, the officers didn't even at that point seek to separate the criminals from the protesters.  Instead, they subjected them to pepper spray and, as you'll see, sting grenades, because this is the part this is what the evidence will show, and this is what the Government didn't discuss.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	First, let's not lose sight of the fact he did not engage in a riot. The evidence is going to show he didn't destroy anyone's property or urge anyone else to do so.  But, second, the evidence is going to show there are many reasons why a person may want to change their appearance or change their clothes.  Unfortunately, you've seen one of them. Right? It's all too common that police use pepper spray in a way that you would want to bring a change of clothes to a protest.  But, unfortunately, in our society, the evidence is going to show today, ladies and gentlemen, that the Alt-right and other fascists  MS. KERKHOFF: Objection. MR. McCOOL: who seek this is what the evidence is going to show.  THE COURT: Counsel, I actually would like some of the defense counsel at the bench. And can we just have headphones, please?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	But the fact of the matter is the evidence is going to show that some officers behaved improperly. And just as we will not condemn an entire police department based on the actions of a few officers, you cannot convict Oliver Harris based on the misconduct of others.  The evidence will show that, after the protesters and others were encircled by MPD, as Ms. Kerkhoff talked about, they did. They broke free. No doubt about it.  I'm not condoning it. I'm not suggesting it was appropriate. In fact, I agree: That's what the evidence is going to show.  What Ms. Kerkhoff didn't tell you and the evidence will show, Mr. Harris didn't try to flee. Of those who remained behind, the officers didn't even at that point seek to separate the criminals from the protesters.  Instead, they subjected them to pepper spray and, as you'll see, sting grenades, because this is the part this is what the evidence will show, and this is what the Government didn't discuss.  If we may.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	First, let's not lose sight of the fact he did not engage in a riot. The evidence is going to show he didn't destroy anyone's property or urge anyone else to do so.  But, second, the evidence is going to show there are many reasons why a person may want to change their appearance or change their clothes.  Unfortunately, you've seen one of them. Right? It's all too common that police use pepper spray in a way that you would want to bring a change of clothes to a protest.  But, unfortunately, in our society, the evidence is going to show today, ladies and gentlemen, that the Alt-right and other fascists  MS. KERKHOFF: Objection.  MR. McCOOL: who seek this is what the evidence is going to show.  THE COURT: Counsel, I actually would like some of the defense counsel at the bench. And can we just have headphones, please?  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	But the fact of the matter is the evidence is going to show that some officers behaved improperly. And just as we will not condemn an entire police department based on the actions of a few officers, you cannot convict Oliver Harris based on the misconduct of others.  The evidence will show that, after the protesters and others were encircled by MPD, as Ms. Kerkhoff talked about, they did. They broke free. No doubt about it.  I'm not condoning it. I'm not suggesting it was appropriate. In fact, I agree: That's what the evidence is going to show.  What Ms. Kerkhoff didn't tell you and the evidence will show, Mr. Harris didn't try to flee. Of those who remained behind, the officers didn't even at that point seek to separate the criminals from the protesters.  Instead, they subjected them to pepper spray and, as you'll see, sting grenades, because this is the part this is what the evidence will show, and this is what the Government didn't discuss.  If we may.  (Whereupon, a certain video was published in open	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	First, let's not lose sight of the fact he did not engage in a riot. The evidence is going to show he didn't destroy anyone's property or urge anyone else to do so.  But, second, the evidence is going to show there are many reasons why a person may want to change their appearance or change their clothes.  Unfortunately, you've seen one of them. Right? It's all too common that police use pepper spray in a way that you would want to bring a change of clothes to a protest.  But, unfortunately, in our society, the evidence is going to show today, ladies and gentlemen, that the Alt-right and other fascists  MS. KERKHOFF: Objection. MR. McCOOL: who seek this is what the evidence is going to show.  THE COURT: Counsel, I actually would like some of the defense counsel at the bench. And can we just have headphones, please?  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at side-bar outside the presence of the jury:)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	But the fact of the matter is the evidence is going to show that some officers behaved improperly. And just as we will not condemn an entire police department based on the actions of a few officers, you cannot convict Oliver Harris based on the misconduct of others.  The evidence will show that, after the protesters and others were encircled by MPD, as Ms. Kerkhoff talked about, they did. They broke free. No doubt about it.  I'm not condoning it. I'm not suggesting it was appropriate. In fact, I agree: That's what the evidence is going to show.  What Ms. Kerkhoff didn't tell you and the evidence will show, Mr. Harris didn't try to flee. Of those who remained behind, the officers didn't even at that point seek to separate the criminals from the protesters.  Instead, they subjected them to pepper spray and, as you'll see, sting grenades, because this is the part this is what the evidence will show, and this is what the Government didn't discuss.  If we may.  (Whereupon, a certain video was published in open court.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	First, let's not lose sight of the fact he did not engage in a riot. The evidence is going to show he didn't destroy anyone's property or urge anyone else to do so.  But, second, the evidence is going to show there are many reasons why a person may want to change their appearance or change their clothes.  Unfortunately, you've seen one of them. Right? It's all too common that police use pepper spray in a way that you would want to bring a change of clothes to a protest.  But, unfortunately, in our society, the evidence is going to show today, ladies and gentlemen, that the Alt-right and other fascists  MS. KERKHOFF: Objection. MR. McCOOL: who seek this is what the evidence is going to show.  THE COURT: Counsel, I actually would like some of the defense counsel at the bench. And can we just have headphones, please?  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at side-bar outside the presence of the jury:) THE COURT: What is it you're about to say about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	But the fact of the matter is the evidence is going to show that some officers behaved improperly. And just as we will not condemn an entire police department based on the actions of a few officers, you cannot convict Oliver Harris based on the misconduct of others.  The evidence will show that, after the protesters and others were encircled by MPD, as Ms. Kerkhoff talked about, they did. They broke free. No doubt about it.  I'm not condoning it. I'm not suggesting it was appropriate. In fact, I agree: That's what the evidence is going to show.  What Ms. Kerkhoff didn't tell you and the evidence will show, Mr. Harris didn't try to flee. Of those who remained behind, the officers didn't even at that point seek to separate the criminals from the protesters.  Instead, they subjected them to pepper spray and, as you'll see, sting grenades, because this is the part this is what the evidence will show, and this is what the Government didn't discuss.  If we may.  (Whereupon, a certain video was published in open court.)  MR. McCOOL: Can you pause for a second.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	First, let's not lose sight of the fact he did not engage in a riot. The evidence is going to show he didn't destroy anyone's property or urge anyone else to do so.  But, second, the evidence is going to show there are many reasons why a person may want to change their appearance or change their clothes.  Unfortunately, you've seen one of them. Right? It's all too common that police use pepper spray in a way that you would want to bring a change of clothes to a protest.  But, unfortunately, in our society, the evidence is going to show today, ladies and gentlemen, that the Alt-right and other fascists  MS. KERKHOFF: Objection. MR. McCOOL: who seek this is what the evidence is going to show.  THE COURT: Counsel, I actually would like some of the defense counsel at the bench. And can we just have headphones, please?  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at side-bar outside the presence of the jury:)  THE COURT: What is it you're about to say about Alt-right and fascists? I think the other Defendants have a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	But the fact of the matter is the evidence is going to show that some officers behaved improperly. And just as we will not condemn an entire police department based on the actions of a few officers, you cannot convict Oliver Harris based on the misconduct of others.  The evidence will show that, after the protesters and others were encircled by MPD, as Ms. Kerkhoff talked about, they did. They broke free. No doubt about it.  I'm not condoning it. I'm not suggesting it was appropriate. In fact, I agree: That's what the evidence is going to show.  What Ms. Kerkhoff didn't tell you and the evidence will show, Mr. Harris didn't try to flee. Of those who remained behind, the officers didn't even at that point seek to separate the criminals from the protesters.  Instead, they subjected them to pepper spray and, as you'll see, sting grenades, because this is the part this is what the evidence will show, and this is what the Government didn't discuss.  If we may.  (Whereupon, a certain video was published in open court.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	First, let's not lose sight of the fact he did not engage in a riot. The evidence is going to show he didn't destroy anyone's property or urge anyone else to do so.  But, second, the evidence is going to show there are many reasons why a person may want to change their appearance or change their clothes.  Unfortunately, you've seen one of them. Right? It's all too common that police use pepper spray in a way that you would want to bring a change of clothes to a protest.  But, unfortunately, in our society, the evidence is going to show today, ladies and gentlemen, that the Alt-right and other fascists  MS. KERKHOFF: Objection. MR. McCOOL: who seek this is what the evidence is going to show.  THE COURT: Counsel, I actually would like some of the defense counsel at the bench. And can we just have headphones, please?  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at side-bar outside the presence of the jury:) THE COURT: What is it you're about to say about

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

91

courtroom at the time that I say the break is going to be over. And I did say 20 of. You have to be in here. If you are not here, I'm going to have to do what I have to do.

So we're going to bring the jury in.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

23

24

Before we do that, I just want to ask one thing: Is anybody else planning to talk about contact with Defendants or communications to or about Defendants after the date of January 20th?

No other counsel are planning to do that? All riaht.

I'm just going to say a person hearing about Alt-right could think that that's who you meant the protesters were.

And that was my concern, Mr. McCool.

And I would add that I'm not going to allow you, on behalf of Mr. Harris, to cross-examine about or otherwise talk about contact with, communications by, communications perceived by, the clients after the date on which these events took place unless some relevance is established.

So you do have to get my permission before you do that in any way, shape or form.

22 MR. COLEMAN: Okay. Thank you.

THE COURT: Let's bring the jury back in.

24 Next on our list is Ms. Weletz.

25 Ms. Weletz, do you need to set anything up?

1 MS. WELETZ: No.

THE COURT: There's only one thing that I meant to take out and I'm telling you now that I meant to take out in the inciting or urging to riot the line near, "Encouragement of..." That should be out.

"Mere presence at the scene; but mere encouragement of does not amount to inciting or urging a riot" I'm taking out.

Encouragement was there because it was in the Matthews instruction. I took it out of the engaging instruction because I think it was pre-Wilson-Bey.

Encouragement without the proper mens rea should not be anywhere in here. So I took it out of the engaging instruction. I don't think it would amount to engaging anymore. So I meant to take it out of the inciting instruction.

I was trying to create a distinction. So I just want you to know that was not meant to be in there at the moment. Again, it's a draft. It's not a ruling. It's just my first stab at it.

21 (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom at 22 12:45 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)

THE COURT: Good afternoon again, ladies and gentlemen.

25 We're going to pick back up with opening statements. We'll now hear from Ms. Weletz.

2 MS. WELETZ: Good morning, everybody.

THE JURY: Good morning.

MS. WELETZ: Again, my name is Attorney Carrie Weletz. I, along with my co-counsel, Thomas Healy, represents Jennifer Armento in this case.

I want to thank you for your critical attention. I want to thank you for being here in this role as a juror.

You're going to be here for a number of weeks. You're going to hear, as the Government said, countless witnesses, see videos. You've seen multiple videos played already today. You've see multiple exhibits.

At the end of all of this evidence, you will find that Jennifer Armento is innocent of all the charges. This case is fundamentally about a person's right to associate and a person's right to speak their mind.

During these multiple videos and all of these boards that you're going to see, you're going to see a group of people that came to Washington, DC, to protest the Trump administration. You will see it in the signs that they carried, the banners that they had, the flags that they had.

These are people coming to voice their opposition to the administration. These are people coming to do what every American has the right to do: To demonstrate and to protest.

You are going to hear evidence that, in fact, the

Opening Statement by Ms. Weletz

93

92

MPD officers and the Metropolitan Police Department in 2 general has an entire handbook for officers to use and 3 officers to be trained by to handle First Amendment 4 demonstrations.

The evidence is going to show that that handbook was not followed that day. The instructions and the things that the Metropolitan Police Department were supposed to do were not done.

Now, you've already seen video clips of individuals starting a march from the park, from Logan Circle, that circle located in downtown DC.

You see many people, some dressed in dark colors, some with other colors on them, marching up the street. They're marching.

As Mr. McCool already pointed out, you see a couple of people, a couple individuals, go off towards the BP gas station while the rest of the individuals continued to march with their signs, with their banners, with their flags.

These people had a right to be there. These people came to the District of Columbia to let their voice be heard.

Now, you're not going to hear the defense say that Aurelia Taylor or Ms. Kim or Mr. Villareal should have had to have experienced what they did that day. You're not going to hear us say that.

Tell will take the stand. They will testify to what

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

25

1 they saw. They will testify to what they experienced. And 2 that can't be discounted.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

However, I want you to pay attention to what the evidence is not going to show, much of which the Government has already told you about.

There will be no evidence that Ms. Armento intended to come to the District of Columbia to break stuff. There's going to be no evidence that she conspired to come and be part of destruction or damage.

There will be absolutely no evidence that she ever had a weapon on her or participated or helped to participate in any type of destruction. The evidence is simply not going to show that.

The evidence is not going to show -- the Government mentioned that this was a plan, that there were some meetings -- that people went to some meetings and this was a plan.

There will be no evidence that Ms. Armento knew of those meetings or knew of a plan or the intent or any intent to come and destroy anything in the District of Columbia.

The Government would have you believe that, because Ms. Armento was photographed at 12th and L after these officers encircled a large group of people, because she was wearing primarily dark colors, well, she must have. She must have had this plan. She must have had this intent.

## Opening Statement by Ms. Weletz

95

The Government would have you believe that, because she participated in some parts of a march, in some parts of a protest, that she's guilty by association, that because these individuals broke Ms. Kim's windows and broke those windows on that limo, which you saw the individuals with your own eyes who did that, that she is guilty somehow by association for being there, for not leaving, apparently, when she allegedly saw these things happening.

However, there's going to be no evidence that Ms. Armento saw any of this with her own eyes, that she saw those windows on the limo being broken, that she even heard any of this going on.

You will hear with your own ears what was going on that day. You will hear the crowd of people. You will hear the police. You will hear the sirens. You will hear those sting bombs blasting.

You're going to hear a lot of things. There will be no evidence specifically as to what Ms. Armento heard or knew.

There's going to be no evidence that Ms. Armento participated at all other than showing up on January 20th to voice her opinion, that she had any connection with any social media.

Now, I mentioned before that there's going to be testimony of a lot of police officers. You saw them. There

were a lot of police officers that day. 1

The Government has already told you what some of the testimony will be. The testimony will be that the officers followed.

You saw them parked at Logan Circle. They followed. They followed in vans. They followed in cruisers. They followed on foot. They followed by bike.

As specific individuals took rocks and bricks, none of them were Ms. Armento. As individuals took bricks to the parking kiosks, which I myself have wanted to do, they didn't stop them.

The Government indicated that they followed. They just followed until they got to 12th and L, where there was an order to encircle this mass group of people.

Now, you will see the video footage. You will see the photographs. There are -- you'll hear testimony from Metropolitan Police Department detectives and police officers that there were hundreds of people there that day. You will see it with your own eyes. 3- to 400 people.

You will see how they encircle a group upwards of 200 people on every side. You will see the sting bombs and hear the sting bombs. You will see the officers using their batons and their OC spray on individuals.

You will not see Ms. Armento doing anything other than submitting to this encirclement.

## Opening Statement by Ms. Weletz

97

Now, Ms. Armento was there when she was encircled. She was at 12th and L. You're going to see a photograph, a booking photo, of her. She was there.

But there will be very little evidence prior to that of where Ms. Armento was. She was at 12th and L as these people were swept up and encircled by the police, as they had been followed for 16 city blocks and 33 minutes by vans and cruisers and foot patrol and bicycles.

You will see video of these people and these individuals, these protesters, these demonstrators, what they were wearing, what they looked like.

12 You will see them standing there from approximately 11:00 until the sun sets in these videos, being processed one 14 by one.

I ask you to look at what you don't see, what the Government is not presenting to you, that evidence that Ms. Armento in any way had a plan or intent other than to come and protest and let her voice be heard.

At the end of the evidence, you will have doubts. You will have many, many doubts, and I submit that you will find Ms. Armento innocent of all the charges.

Thank you.

23 THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to 24 take a lunch break now.

I'll have you back at 2:00. It's more or less one

	Opening Statement by Ms. Weletz		Opening Statement by Ms. Jacques
	98		100
1	hour. So have a good lunch, but do be back on time. Please	1	You'll hear that it was her first inauguration because it's
2	don't discuss the case or make any decisions about it.	2	the first election in which she's been old enough to vote.
3	Thank you.	3	What happened on January 20th, 2017, is her worst
4	(Whereupon, the jury exited the courtroom at	4	nightmare. Ms. Simmons was arrested for something she did
5	12:57 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)	5	not do.
6	THE COURT: Is there anything before we break?	6	The Government has presented evidence through
7	MR. LAZEROW: We're having	7	videos, and they've indicated they will through more videos
8	THE COURT: And you are?	8	of destruction of property.
9	MR. LAZEROW: Andrew Lazero, for Ms. Macchio.	9	You will see endless videos and pictures and hear
10	We're having printing problems. So we're emailing	10	testimony about how things were destroyed in the District of
11	it to chambers, the specific statements and the timestamps,	11	Columbia.
12	and we'll obviously copy the Government. So you'll have it.	12	Not one of the videos will show Ms. Simmons
13	THE COURT: Thank you.	13	participating in the any of the destruction.
14	You may be excused.	14	There will be no evidence that Ms. Simmons planned
15	There really has to be silence in the courtroom.	15	or attended the planning meetings to come to the District to
16	That's all I'm going to say. Please listen to what I say so	16	destroy property.
17	you can remain.	17	Ms. Simmons was arrested. She was in the District
18	(Thereupon, a luncheon recess was taken, after which	18	of Columbia doing what she has a right to do, a right to
19	the following proceedings were had:)	19	protest.
20	THE COURT: Good afternoon.	20	There will be Government witnesses come in. There
21	We're just re picking back up in United States	21	will be defense witnesses come in. What I would ask you to
22	against Michelle Macchio, et al.	22	do is listen to each witness, watch each video and hear.
23	I'm not going to re-call it all.	23	What did it say about Ms. Simmons? What does it say
24	And you'll all tell me if everybody's not here. But	24	she did? Nothing.
25	it appears that all counsel and all Defendants are here.	25	I'm only focusing on Ms. Simmons, even though
	Opening Statement by Ms. Jacques		Opening Statement by Mr. Cohen
_	99		101
1	Great.	1	there's six of us here six Defendants here, because I'm
2	Great.  I'd like to bring the jury in and pick back up with	2	there's six of us here six Defendants here, because I'm her attorney. That doesn't make her more important or less
2	Great.  I'd like to bring the jury in and pick back up with openings.	2	there's six of us here six Defendants here, because I'm her attorney. That doesn't make her more important or less important than any of others, but my job is just to focus on
2 3 4	Great.  I'd like to bring the jury in and pick back up with openings.  While we do that, I did watch the live stream over	2 3 4	there's six of us here six Defendants here, because I'm her attorney. That doesn't make her more important or less important than any of others, but my job is just to focus on her.
2 3 4 5	Great.  I'd like to bring the jury in and pick back up with openings.  While we do that, I did watch the live stream over lunch. It's not the thing I had watched before, definitely.	2 3 4 5	there's six of us here six Defendants here, because I'm her attorney. That doesn't make her more important or less important than any of others, but my job is just to focus on her.  So I'm asking you, each individual witness, to
2 3 4 5 6	Great.  I'd like to bring the jury in and pick back up with openings.  While we do that, I did watch the live stream over lunch. It's not the thing I had watched before, definitely.  And I have the submission as to the statements that	2 3 4 5 6	there's six of us here six Defendants here, because I'm her attorney. That doesn't make her more important or less important than any of others, but my job is just to focus on her.  So I'm asking you, each individual witness, to listen for the name Christina Simmons. Planning a meeting,
2 3 4 5 6 7	Great.  I'd like to bring the jury in and pick back up with openings.  While we do that, I did watch the live stream over lunch. It's not the thing I had watched before, definitely.  And I have the submission as to the statements that Ms. Macchio's asking to be excluded from it. We can talk	2 3 4 5 6 7	there's six of us here six Defendants here, because I'm her attorney. That doesn't make her more important or less important than any of others, but my job is just to focus on her.  So I'm asking you, each individual witness, to listen for the name Christina Simmons. Planning a meeting, you won't hear her name. Destruction of property, you won't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Great.  I'd like to bring the jury in and pick back up with openings.  While we do that, I did watch the live stream over lunch. It's not the thing I had watched before, definitely.  And I have the submission as to the statements that Ms. Macchio's asking to be excluded from it. We can talk about that later.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there's six of us here six Defendants here, because I'm her attorney. That doesn't make her more important or less important than any of others, but my job is just to focus on her.  So I'm asking you, each individual witness, to listen for the name Christina Simmons. Planning a meeting, you won't hear her name. Destruction of property, you won't hear her name. The only time you're going to hear her name
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Great.  I'd like to bring the jury in and pick back up with openings.  While we do that, I did watch the live stream over lunch. It's not the thing I had watched before, definitely.  And I have the submission as to the statements that Ms. Macchio's asking to be excluded from it. We can talk about that later.  So next up I think I'm right is Ms. Jacques.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there's six of us here six Defendants here, because I'm her attorney. That doesn't make her more important or less important than any of others, but my job is just to focus on her.  So I'm asking you, each individual witness, to listen for the name Christina Simmons. Planning a meeting, you won't hear her name. Destruction of property, you won't hear her name. The only time you're going to hear her name is that she was arrested.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Great.  I'd like to bring the jury in and pick back up with openings.  While we do that, I did watch the live stream over lunch. It's not the thing I had watched before, definitely.  And I have the submission as to the statements that Ms. Macchio's asking to be excluded from it. We can talk about that later.  So next up I think I'm right is Ms. Jacques.  Do you need to set anything up?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there's six of us here six Defendants here, because I'm her attorney. That doesn't make her more important or less important than any of others, but my job is just to focus on her.  So I'm asking you, each individual witness, to listen for the name Christina Simmons. Planning a meeting, you won't hear her name. Destruction of property, you won't hear her name. The only time you're going to hear her name is that she was arrested.  So at the end of all the evidence, I'll stand right
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Great.  I'd like to bring the jury in and pick back up with openings.  While we do that, I did watch the live stream over lunch. It's not the thing I had watched before, definitely.  And I have the submission as to the statements that Ms. Macchio's asking to be excluded from it. We can talk about that later.  So next up I think I'm right is Ms. Jacques.  Do you need to set anything up?  MS. JACQUES: No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there's six of us here six Defendants here, because I'm her attorney. That doesn't make her more important or less important than any of others, but my job is just to focus on her.  So I'm asking you, each individual witness, to listen for the name Christina Simmons. Planning a meeting, you won't hear her name. Destruction of property, you won't hear her name. The only time you're going to hear her name is that she was arrested.  So at the end of all the evidence, I'll stand right back up here and I will ask you to find her not guilty of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Great.  I'd like to bring the jury in and pick back up with openings.  While we do that, I did watch the live stream over lunch. It's not the thing I had watched before, definitely.  And I have the submission as to the statements that Ms. Macchio's asking to be excluded from it. We can talk about that later.  So next up I think I'm right is Ms. Jacques.  Do you need to set anything up?  MS. JACQUES: No.  THE COURT: Does anybody need to set anything up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	there's six of us here six Defendants here, because I'm her attorney. That doesn't make her more important or less important than any of others, but my job is just to focus on her.  So I'm asking you, each individual witness, to listen for the name Christina Simmons. Planning a meeting, you won't hear her name. Destruction of property, you won't hear her name. The only time you're going to hear her name is that she was arrested.  So at the end of all the evidence, I'll stand right back up here and I will ask you to find her not guilty of conspiracy to riot, engaging in a riot, enticing or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Great.  I'd like to bring the jury in and pick back up with openings.  While we do that, I did watch the live stream over lunch. It's not the thing I had watched before, definitely.  And I have the submission as to the statements that Ms. Macchio's asking to be excluded from it. We can talk about that later.  So next up I think I'm right is Ms. Jacques.  Do you need to set anything up?  MS. JACQUES: No.  THE COURT: Does anybody need to set anything up electronic-wise?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there's six of us here six Defendants here, because I'm her attorney. That doesn't make her more important or less important than any of others, but my job is just to focus on her.  So I'm asking you, each individual witness, to listen for the name Christina Simmons. Planning a meeting, you won't hear her name. Destruction of property, you won't hear her name. The only time you're going to hear her name is that she was arrested.  So at the end of all the evidence, I'll stand right back up here and I will ask you to find her not guilty of conspiracy to riot, engaging in a riot, enticing or encouraging a riot, or destruction of property, because there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Great.  I'd like to bring the jury in and pick back up with openings.  While we do that, I did watch the live stream over lunch. It's not the thing I had watched before, definitely.  And I have the submission as to the statements that Ms. Macchio's asking to be excluded from it. We can talk about that later.  So next up I think I'm right is Ms. Jacques.  Do you need to set anything up?  MS. JACQUES: No.  THE COURT: Does anybody need to set anything up electronic-wise?  Great.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there's six of us here six Defendants here, because I'm her attorney. That doesn't make her more important or less important than any of others, but my job is just to focus on her.  So I'm asking you, each individual witness, to listen for the name Christina Simmons. Planning a meeting, you won't hear her name. Destruction of property, you won't hear her name. The only time you're going to hear her name is that she was arrested.  So at the end of all the evidence, I'll stand right back up here and I will ask you to find her not guilty of conspiracy to riot, engaging in a riot, enticing or encouraging a riot, or destruction of property, because there is no evidence that would support that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Great.  I'd like to bring the jury in and pick back up with openings.  While we do that, I did watch the live stream over lunch. It's not the thing I had watched before, definitely.  And I have the submission as to the statements that Ms. Macchio's asking to be excluded from it. We can talk about that later.  So next up I think I'm right is Ms. Jacques.  Do you need to set anything up?  MS. JACQUES: No.  THE COURT: Does anybody need to set anything up electronic-wise?  Great.  (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there's six of us here six Defendants here, because I'm her attorney. That doesn't make her more important or less important than any of others, but my job is just to focus on her.  So I'm asking you, each individual witness, to listen for the name Christina Simmons. Planning a meeting, you won't hear her name. Destruction of property, you won't hear her name. The only time you're going to hear her name is that she was arrested.  So at the end of all the evidence, I'll stand right back up here and I will ask you to find her not guilty of conspiracy to riot, engaging in a riot, enticing or encouraging a riot, or destruction of property, because there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Great.  I'd like to bring the jury in and pick back up with openings.  While we do that, I did watch the live stream over lunch. It's not the thing I had watched before, definitely.  And I have the submission as to the statements that Ms. Macchio's asking to be excluded from it. We can talk about that later.  So next up I think I'm right is Ms. Jacques.  Do you need to set anything up?  MS. JACQUES: No.  THE COURT: Does anybody need to set anything up electronic-wise?  Great.  (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom at 2:05 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there's six of us here six Defendants here, because I'm her attorney. That doesn't make her more important or less important than any of others, but my job is just to focus on her.  So I'm asking you, each individual witness, to listen for the name Christina Simmons. Planning a meeting, you won't hear her name. Destruction of property, you won't hear her name. The only time you're going to hear her name is that she was arrested.  So at the end of all the evidence, I'll stand right back up here and I will ask you to find her not guilty of conspiracy to riot, engaging in a riot, enticing or encouraging a riot, or destruction of property, because there is no evidence that would support that.  And I will ask you to find her not guilty on all the counts.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Great.  I'd like to bring the jury in and pick back up with openings.  While we do that, I did watch the live stream over lunch. It's not the thing I had watched before, definitely.  And I have the submission as to the statements that Ms. Macchio's asking to be excluded from it. We can talk about that later.  So next up I think I'm right is Ms. Jacques.  Do you need to set anything up?  MS. JACQUES: No.  THE COURT: Does anybody need to set anything up electronic-wise?  Great.  (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom at 2:05 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Good afternoon again, ladies and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there's six of us here six Defendants here, because I'm her attorney. That doesn't make her more important or less important than any of others, but my job is just to focus on her.  So I'm asking you, each individual witness, to listen for the name Christina Simmons. Planning a meeting, you won't hear her name. Destruction of property, you won't hear her name. The only time you're going to hear her name is that she was arrested.  So at the end of all the evidence, I'll stand right back up here and I will ask you to find her not guilty of conspiracy to riot, engaging in a riot, enticing or encouraging a riot, or destruction of property, because there is no evidence that would support that.  And I will ask you to find her not guilty on all the counts.  Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Great.  I'd like to bring the jury in and pick back up with openings.  While we do that, I did watch the live stream over lunch. It's not the thing I had watched before, definitely.  And I have the submission as to the statements that Ms. Macchio's asking to be excluded from it. We can talk about that later.  So next up I think I'm right is Ms. Jacques.  Do you need to set anything up?  MS. JACQUES: No.  THE COURT: Does anybody need to set anything up electronic-wise?  Great.  (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom at 2:05 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there's six of us here six Defendants here, because I'm her attorney. That doesn't make her more important or less important than any of others, but my job is just to focus on her.  So I'm asking you, each individual witness, to listen for the name Christina Simmons. Planning a meeting, you won't hear her name. Destruction of property, you won't hear her name. The only time you're going to hear her name is that she was arrested.  So at the end of all the evidence, I'll stand right back up here and I will ask you to find her not guilty of conspiracy to riot, engaging in a riot, enticing or encouraging a riot, or destruction of property, because there is no evidence that would support that.  And I will ask you to find her not guilty on all the counts.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Great.  I'd like to bring the jury in and pick back up with openings.  While we do that, I did watch the live stream over lunch. It's not the thing I had watched before, definitely.  And I have the submission as to the statements that Ms. Macchio's asking to be excluded from it. We can talk about that later.  So next up I think I'm right is Ms. Jacques.  Do you need to set anything up?  MS. JACQUES: No.  THE COURT: Does anybody need to set anything up electronic-wise?  Great.  (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom at 2:05 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Good afternoon again, ladies and gentlemen. I hope you had a good lunch break. We'll pick	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there's six of us here six Defendants here, because I'm her attorney. That doesn't make her more important or less important than any of others, but my job is just to focus on her.  So I'm asking you, each individual witness, to listen for the name Christina Simmons. Planning a meeting, you won't hear her name. Destruction of property, you won't hear her name. The only time you're going to hear her name is that she was arrested.  So at the end of all the evidence, I'll stand right back up here and I will ask you to find her not guilty of conspiracy to riot, engaging in a riot, enticing or encouraging a riot, or destruction of property, because there is no evidence that would support that.  And I will ask you to find her not guilty on all the counts.  Thank you.  THE COURT: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Great.  I'd like to bring the jury in and pick back up with openings.  While we do that, I did watch the live stream over lunch. It's not the thing I had watched before, definitely.  And I have the submission as to the statements that Ms. Macchio's asking to be excluded from it. We can talk about that later.  So next up I think I'm right is Ms. Jacques.  Do you need to set anything up?  MS. JACQUES: No.  THE COURT: Does anybody need to set anything up electronic-wise?  Great.  (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom at 2:05 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Good afternoon again, ladies and gentlemen. I hope you had a good lunch break. We'll pick back up with opening statements.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there's six of us here six Defendants here, because I'm her attorney. That doesn't make her more important or less important than any of others, but my job is just to focus on her.  So I'm asking you, each individual witness, to listen for the name Christina Simmons. Planning a meeting, you won't hear her name. Destruction of property, you won't hear her name. The only time you're going to hear her name is that she was arrested.  So at the end of all the evidence, I'll stand right back up here and I will ask you to find her not guilty of conspiracy to riot, engaging in a riot, enticing or encouraging a riot, or destruction of property, because there is no evidence that would support that.  And I will ask you to find her not guilty on all the counts.  Thank you.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Next up is Mr. Cohen for Mr. Wood.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Great.  I'd like to bring the jury in and pick back up with openings.  While we do that, I did watch the live stream over lunch. It's not the thing I had watched before, definitely.  And I have the submission as to the statements that Ms. Macchio's asking to be excluded from it. We can talk about that later.  So next up I think I'm right is Ms. Jacques.  Do you need to set anything up?  MS. JACQUES: No.  THE COURT: Does anybody need to set anything up electronic-wise?  Great.  (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom at 2:05 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Good afternoon again, ladies and gentlemen. I hope you had a good lunch break. We'll pick back up with opening statements.  Ms. Jacques will now give us an opening statement.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there's six of us here six Defendants here, because I'm her attorney. That doesn't make her more important or less important than any of others, but my job is just to focus on her.  So I'm asking you, each individual witness, to listen for the name Christina Simmons. Planning a meeting, you won't hear her name. Destruction of property, you won't hear her name. The only time you're going to hear her name is that she was arrested.  So at the end of all the evidence, I'll stand right back up here and I will ask you to find her not guilty of conspiracy to riot, engaging in a riot, enticing or encouraging a riot, or destruction of property, because there is no evidence that would support that.  And I will ask you to find her not guilty on all the counts.  Thank you.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Next up is Mr. Cohen for Mr. Wood.  MR. COHEN: Thank you. Thank you, your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Great.  I'd like to bring the jury in and pick back up with openings.  While we do that, I did watch the live stream over lunch. It's not the thing I had watched before, definitely.  And I have the submission as to the statements that Ms. Macchio's asking to be excluded from it. We can talk about that later.  So next up I think I'm right is Ms. Jacques.  Do you need to set anything up?  MS. JACQUES: No.  THE COURT: Does anybody need to set anything up electronic-wise?  Great.  (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom at 2:05 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Good afternoon again, ladies and gentlemen. I hope you had a good lunch break. We'll pick back up with opening statements.  Ms. Jacques will now give us an opening statement.  MS. JACQUES: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there's six of us here six Defendants here, because I'm her attorney. That doesn't make her more important or less important than any of others, but my job is just to focus on her.  So I'm asking you, each individual witness, to listen for the name Christina Simmons. Planning a meeting, you won't hear her name. Destruction of property, you won't hear her name. The only time you're going to hear her name is that she was arrested.  So at the end of all the evidence, I'll stand right back up here and I will ask you to find her not guilty of conspiracy to riot, engaging in a riot, enticing or encouraging a riot, or destruction of property, because there is no evidence that would support that.  And I will ask you to find her not guilty on all the counts.  Thank you.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Next up is Mr. Cohen for Mr. Wood.  MR. COHEN: Thank you. Thank you, your Honor.  Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Great.  I'd like to bring the jury in and pick back up with openings.  While we do that, I did watch the live stream over lunch. It's not the thing I had watched before, definitely.  And I have the submission as to the statements that Ms. Macchio's asking to be excluded from it. We can talk about that later.  So next up I think I'm right is Ms. Jacques.  Do you need to set anything up?  MS. JACQUES: No.  THE COURT: Does anybody need to set anything up electronic-wise?  Great.  (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom at 2:05 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Good afternoon again, ladies and gentlemen. I hope you had a good lunch break. We'll pick back up with opening statements.  Ms. Jacques will now give us an opening statement.  MS. JACQUES: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen.  My name is Tammy Jacques. I represent Christina	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there's six of us here six Defendants here, because I'm her attorney. That doesn't make her more important or less important than any of others, but my job is just to focus on her.  So I'm asking you, each individual witness, to listen for the name Christina Simmons. Planning a meeting, you won't hear her name. Destruction of property, you won't hear her name. The only time you're going to hear her name is that she was arrested.  So at the end of all the evidence, I'll stand right back up here and I will ask you to find her not guilty of conspiracy to riot, engaging in a riot, enticing or encouraging a riot, or destruction of property, because there is no evidence that would support that.  And I will ask you to find her not guilty on all the counts.  Thank you.  The COURT: Thank you.  Next up is Mr. Cohen for Mr. Wood.  MR. COHEN: Thank you. Thank you, your Honor.  Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen.  I'm Brett Cohen. I represent Mr. Alexei Wood.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Great.  I'd like to bring the jury in and pick back up with openings.  While we do that, I did watch the live stream over lunch. It's not the thing I had watched before, definitely.  And I have the submission as to the statements that Ms. Macchio's asking to be excluded from it. We can talk about that later.  So next up I think I'm right is Ms. Jacques.  Do you need to set anything up?  Ms. JACQUES: No.  THE COURT: Does anybody need to set anything up electronic-wise?  Great.  (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom at 2:05 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Good afternoon again, ladies and gentlemen. I hope you had a good lunch break. We'll pick back up with opening statements.  Ms. Jacques will now give us an opening statement.  Ms. JACQUES: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen.  My name is Tammy Jacques. I represent Christina Simmons, sitting over here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there's six of us here six Defendants here, because I'm her attorney. That doesn't make her more important or less important than any of others, but my job is just to focus on her.  So I'm asking you, each individual witness, to listen for the name Christina Simmons. Planning a meeting, you won't hear her name. Destruction of property, you won't hear her name. The only time you're going to hear her name is that she was arrested.  So at the end of all the evidence, I'll stand right back up here and I will ask you to find her not guilty of conspiracy to riot, engaging in a riot, enticing or encouraging a riot, or destruction of property, because there is no evidence that would support that.  And I will ask you to find her not guilty on all the counts.  Thank you.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Next up is Mr. Cohen for Mr. Wood.  MR. COHEN: Thank you. Thank you, your Honor. Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. I'm Brett Cohen. I represent Mr. Alexei Wood.  Mr. Alexei Wood is presented before you today

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

102

And what I say by "falsely," what I mean by that, is that he did nothing illegal.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

So, first, I'm going to say that Mr. Wood's case is a little bit different. You heard Mr. McCool talk about the First Amendment and the right to assemble and the right of free speech. Mr. Wood's case involves the right to a free press.

Mr. Wood, from beginning to end, live-streamed his -- I'm not going to say "involvement" -- but what he did and didn't do and what other people did and didn't do during this event.

Let me tell you a little bit about Mr. Wood. Mr. Wood is a Texan, a native of Austin, now living in San Antonio.

By trade, he is a professional photographer. Mostly he does wedding photography, but he also contracts for commercial photography for certain projects.

Starting a few years ago, you will learn that Mr. Wood developed an interest in photo journalism and, since that time, over the course of the last few years, he has attended a number of events -- marches, demonstrations, parades -- and documents them. That's what he does. He's independent, he's up and coming, and he's building a résumé.

What better opportunity for a photo journalist than the inauguration this year? Mr. Wood came up from Texas with

Opening Statement by Mr. Cohen

103

the intent -- and the evidence will show this -- with the intent to document the events of the inauguration, but not just the inauguration, not just this protest in question.

You'll hear evidence that two days before the inauguration, Mr. Wood documented the Queer Dance Party. That was an event held by the LGBT community where they marched to then-vice-president-elect Mike Pence's house. Mr. Wood took video and Mr. Wood took pictures.

The day before the inauguration, on January 19th, he documented the DeploraBall, an event that was offered by an inauguration supporters at the National Press Club. Mr. Wood was outside with the protesters, documenting what was going on.

Then came January 20th. Mr. Wood knew that there would be certain events that he wanted to cover. So that morning, not knowing what was coming ahead -- he did know that there was going to be a protest. He did know that there would be counterprotesters. He did know that it was a protest that there would probably be police officers.

But not knowing exactly what's going to happen that day, Mr. Wood came prepared. Mr. Wood brought memory cards for his camera. He brought batteries. He brought a camera. He brought a monopod.

A monopod is a tripod. It's like a selfie stick for professional photographers like Mr. Wood.

Mr. Wood went out that day. And, in addition, he had his phone. And on his phone he decided to live-stream this event.

And so you'll see the evidence will show this live stream from beginning all the way to the end. At the beginning, as discussed, it's people leaving Logan Circle and then going and doing what they did.

Don't get me wrong: There were victims. There were people who were hurt as a result of the property destruction you heard about and the violence against other persons. You'll hear about that. There's no minimizing that, and certainly we don't intend to do that.

Bu the problem is that Mr. Wood was not involved with that. You will know it from the video, from the live stream.

I want to talk a split second about the live stream. For anybody familiar with Facebook, which is where Mr. Wood was live-streaming to, people tend to inflate their own lives. "Hey, look at the bacon and eggs I'm having this morning. Isn't that wonderful?"

People tend to want to put out what's going on deep down inside them and put that out to the world. Mr. Wood in this very tense situation wanted to bring that to people that followed him.

Now, you'll hear on this live stream things that I

Opening Statement by Mr. Cohen

105

believe the Government does object to, things that the 2 Government believes are disagreeable.

Let me say this is the point of the trial.

4 Disagreeable is not illegal.

> You will not hear -- let alone, you won't see Mr. Wood destroy anything. You won't see Mr. Wood directing people. You won't see Mr. Wood conspiring. You won't even see Mr. Wood, like, communicating with anybody.

He's there to document because, as the Government testified, you know, there are people out there who are amateur journalists. They're out there making videos. And there's apparently a demand for that.

Otherwise, you wouldn't have journalists going out and doing their constitutionally protected activity in the field. Disagreeable is not illegal.

Mr. Wood -- you will not hear words like, "I love the fact that that was destroyed," "Can you destroy that," "Can you go hurt that person?" You're not going to hear that.

You're going to hear things that he's saying to his audience, not to the people out on the street, to the people 22 he's -- that's watching his live stream.

23 More importantly, the Government has to prove that 24 the statements or the reactions of Mr. Wood were done with 25 the intent to further the violence, to further the

destruction of property, to further what they intend -- what they call a riot.

And there's nothing that the Government has. Even though the Government has Mr. Wood's cell phone, everything on it, they still got nothing.

Ladies and gentlemen, I'll talk to you more at length at the end of the trial.

Mr. Wood started this event, went all the way till the time the police surrounded him, sprayed him with pepper spray.

And you're going to watch him go to the ground, feeling the effects of that pepper spray. And that's where the live stream finally stops.

Then he gets arrested, and now he's charged with these offenses.

For someone who came to the District with the sole purpose of conducting himself under constitutionally protected activity, finding himself arrested was not how he intended things to come out.

At the conclusion of the trial, I'm going to ask you, ladies and gentlemen of the jury, to find my client not quilty because that is the only just finding for Mr. Woods.

23 Thank you.

24 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Cohen.

25 Ms. Kropf.

## Opening Statement by Ms. Kropf

MS. KROPF: Brittne Lawson was arrested on January 20th, 2017, with 200 other people, even though she didn't do anything wrong.

Now, the Government told you in their opening that they don't plan to ask about politics or points of view. But then it's hard to understand what Brittne Lawson is doing here today because they don't have any evidence that she did anything wrong.

I want to introduce you to Ms. Lawson.

This is Brittne Lawson. She's 27 years old, and she lives in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Ms. Lawson is a registered nurse, and every day she works with cancer patients at the University of Pittsburgh Medical Center.

Every day she helps those cancer patients. She cares for them, she comforts them, and she works with their families through some of the most difficult times any of them will go through.

And in Pittsburgh she is also involved with a Community Health Collective that helps bring healthcare information to the city. That's who Ms. Lawson is.

Now, the Government during their opening statement referred to medics. And they referred to medics as though it was bad, as though it was something wrong to have medics at the protest, there was something nefarious about it.

Well, medics are there to help, just like nurses.

Now, you need medics at a big protest like this for a lot of reasons. There's a lot of people showing up. Some of them have healthcare problems. They have asthma. They might have an attack.

People get small injuries. They trip. They fall down. You might have dehydration; on a hot day, heat exhaustion; on a cold day, exposure to the elements.

8 So you need folks there to help take care of them.9 There's nothing wrong with that.

Now, you also needed medics there today for exactly the reason on some of the clips we saw earlier this morning, and that was because of the police.

The police repeatedly fired tear gas, concussion grenades, used their batons. So a lot of people needed help that day, and medics could be there to provide it.

Now, here's what you won't hear during the trial:
You won't hear the Government say that Ms. Lawson broke any
windows, threw a brick, charged the police line, hurt anyone,
hurt any bystanders, hurt a police officer or committed any
property damage at all.

But she's still here today.

Now, during the Government's opening statement, I started counting the number of times the Government said "the group." I'll be honest with you. I lost count.

Because that's their theory of the case and that's

## Opening Statement by Ms. Heine

what you'll hear them talk about. The Government is going tospend this trial showing you pictures of the group.

And they're going to talk to you about a few people in that group who may have done things that were wrong. We've seen the footage. We're not apologizing for that.

But you heard Judge Leibovitz tell you at the beginning that your job is to judge each Defendant's conduct, his or her own conduct.

So the Government's going to spend its time talking to you about the group or referring to what a few people did on January 20th.

But at the end of this trial, your job won't be to judge the group and your job won't be to judge those few people who broke windows and threw bricks.

Your job will be to judge Ms. Lawson. At the end ofthe trial, I'll ask you to find her not guilty.

Thank you.

THE COURT: Thank you, Ms. Kropf.

Ms. Heine for Ms. Macchio.

20 Thank you.

MS. HEINE: This case is about drawing a line, a line between conduct that is criminal and conduct that is protected by the very First Amendment of our Constitution.

Now, you already know that you are going to see video after video in this case. And in all of the video, you

24

25

THE WITNESS: Sure.

THE COURT: Good afternoon.

ANDREW LAPP, GOVERNMENT WITNESS, SWORN

23

24

25

Michelle.

This is Michelle Macchio.

I would like to introduce you to my client.

	Lapp - DIRECT - By Mr. Qureshi		Lapp - DIRECT - By Mr. Qureshi
	114		116
1	THE WITNESS: Good afternoon, your Honor.	1	Q. On that particular day, January 20th of 2017, what
2	DIRECT EXAMINATION	2	was your scheduled shift?
3	BY MR. QURESHI:	3	A. 11:00 to close. 11 a.m. to close.
4	Q. Good afternoon, sir.	4	Q. So you come in from Silver Spring, Maryland.
5	A. Good afternoon.	5	Correct?
6	Q. Can you please introduce yourself to the ladies and	6	A. Yes, sir.
8	gentlemen of the jury by stating and spelling your first and last name, please.	8	Q. How do you come in to your Au Bon Pain location? Do you take the Metro? Drive?
9	A. My name is Andrew Lapp, A-n-d-r-e-w, L-a-p-p.	9	A. I drive.
10	Q. Mr. Lapp, how old are you?	10	Q. On that particular day, did you drive in?
11	A. 47.	11	A. I did.
12	Q. Are you married?	12	Q. What's your normal route that you do?
13	A. I am.	13	A. Straight down Georgia Avenue to 16th, usually cut
14	Q. Do you have any children?	14	across P to the circle and down 13th to look for parking.
15	A. Four.	15	Q. On that particular day, did you go by the circle?
16	Q. Without telling us the exact street address, what	16	A. I did.
17	city and state do you live in?	17	Q. What is Logan Circle? If you can orient the jury,
18	A. Do I live in?	18	what are the cross streets that sort of feed it?
19	Q. Yes.	19	A. Logan Circle is your typical DC circle. It's one of
20	A. Silver Spring, Maryland.	20	the larger ones. It's got the statue in the middle with the
21	Q. Mr. Lapp, what do you do for a living?	21	park. It's at the intersection of Rhode Island, P and 13th.
22	A. I'm restaurant manager.	22	Q. On that particular day, when you arrived at Logan
23	Q. Any particular restaurant?	23	Circle, do you remember approximately what time it was?
24	A. Au Bon Pain.	24	A. Yeah. It was I came in a little early that day.
25	Q. Are you at any particular location of Au Bon Pain?	25	It was around 10:00.
	Lapp - DIRECT - By Mr. Qureshi 115		Lapp - DIRECT - By Mr. Qureshi 117
1	A. I am. I'm the general manager of the 13th Street	1	Q. And when you reached Logan Circle, did you observe
2	location.	2	anything out of the ordinary?
3	Q. Now, Mr. Lapp, how long have you been with ABP?	3	A. I did.
4	A. Four years.	4	Q. What was that?
5	Q. Do you mind if I call it ABP?	5	A. There was a big crowd of people in the circle, a
6	A. No. We all do.	6	bunch of people crossing the streets to get to the circle. A
7	Q. Four years, you said?	7	lot of people it struck me that people were on the statue,
8	A. Yes, sir.	8	which you don't usually see. So it kind of stuck in my
9	Q. And in your capacity as a retail manager, what are	9	memory.
10	your duties and responsibilities?	10	And the folks that were hanging out there were
1 1 1		11	mostly wearing dark clothing. A few of them had like the
11	A. I oversee all operations in the cafe. I'm		
12	responsible for everything.	12	bandannas covering their face with the different graphics on
12 13	responsible for everything.  Q. On a given shift, how many individuals are you	13	them (indicating).
12 13 14	responsible for everything.  Q. On a given shift, how many individuals are you supervising?	13 14	them (indicating).  Q. And, for the record, when you said bandanna covering
12 13 14 15	responsible for everything.  Q. On a given shift, how many individuals are you supervising?  A. About 20.	13 14 15	them (indicating).  Q. And, for the record, when you said bandanna covering their face, you used your left thumb, your right thumb, your
12 13 14 15 16	responsible for everything.  Q. On a given shift, how many individuals are you supervising?  A. About 20.  Q. I want to direct your attention specifically to	13 14 15 16	them (indicating).  Q. And, for the record, when you said bandanna covering their face, you used your left thumb, your right thumb, your left and your right index finger and left index finger to
12 13 14 15	responsible for everything.  Q. On a given shift, how many individuals are you supervising?  A. About 20.  Q. I want to direct your attention specifically to January 20th of 2017.	13 14 15	them (indicating).  Q. And, for the record, when you said bandanna covering their face, you used your left thumb, your right thumb, your left and your right index finger and left index finger to sort of create a cover over your face just below the eye. Is
12 13 14 15 16 17	responsible for everything.  Q. On a given shift, how many individuals are you supervising?  A. About 20.  Q. I want to direct your attention specifically to	13 14 15 16 17	them (indicating).  Q. And, for the record, when you said bandanna covering their face, you used your left thumb, your right thumb, your left and your right index finger and left index finger to
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	responsible for everything.  Q. On a given shift, how many individuals are you supervising?  A. About 20.  Q. I want to direct your attention specifically to January 20th of 2017.  Were you working at APB on that day?	13 14 15 16 17 18	them (indicating).  Q. And, for the record, when you said bandanna covering their face, you used your left thumb, your right thumb, your left and your right index finger and left index finger to sort of create a cover over your face just below the eye. Is that fair to say?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	responsible for everything.  Q. On a given shift, how many individuals are you supervising?  A. About 20. Q. I want to direct your attention specifically to January 20th of 2017.  Were you working at APB on that day?  A. Yes. I was scheduled for a later shift that day.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	them (indicating).  Q. And, for the record, when you said bandanna covering their face, you used your left thumb, your right thumb, your left and your right index finger and left index finger to sort of create a cover over your face just below the eye. Is that fair to say?  A. Yeah. Like, you know, outlaw style.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	responsible for everything.  Q. On a given shift, how many individuals are you supervising?  A. About 20.  Q. I want to direct your attention specifically to January 20th of 2017.  Were you working at APB on that day?  A. Yes. I was scheduled for a later shift that day.  Q. What is your normal shift?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	them (indicating).  Q. And, for the record, when you said bandanna covering their face, you used your left thumb, your right thumb, your left and your right index finger and left index finger to sort of create a cover over your face just below the eye. Is that fair to say?  A. Yeah. Like, you know, outlaw style.  Q. What was that? Outlaw style?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	responsible for everything.  Q. On a given shift, how many individuals are you supervising?  A. About 20. Q. I want to direct your attention specifically to January 20th of 2017.  Were you working at APB on that day?  A. Yes. I was scheduled for a later shift that day. Q. What is your normal shift? A. I typically work 5:00 to 3:00. But occasionally I	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	them (indicating).  Q. And, for the record, when you said bandanna covering their face, you used your left thumb, your right thumb, your left and your right index finger and left index finger to sort of create a cover over your face just below the eye. Is that fair to say?  A. Yeah. Like, you know, outlaw style.  Q. What was that? Outlaw style?  A. Yeah. Like a western.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	responsible for everything.  Q. On a given shift, how many individuals are you supervising?  A. About 20. Q. I want to direct your attention specifically to January 20th of 2017.  Were you working at APB on that day?  A. Yes. I was scheduled for a later shift that day. Q. What is your normal shift? A. I typically work 5:00 to 3:00. But occasionally I have to close to show my other managers I still know how to	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	them (indicating).  Q. And, for the record, when you said bandanna covering their face, you used your left thumb, your right thumb, your left and your right index finger and left index finger to sort of create a cover over your face just below the eye. Is that fair to say?  A. Yeah. Like, you know, outlaw style.  Q. What was that? Outlaw style?  A. Yeah. Like a western.  MS. WELETZ: Your Honor, I would object.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	responsible for everything.  Q. On a given shift, how many individuals are you supervising?  A. About 20. Q. I want to direct your attention specifically to January 20th of 2017.  Were you working at APB on that day?  A. Yes. I was scheduled for a later shift that day. Q. What is your normal shift? A. I typically work 5:00 to 3:00. But occasionally I have to close to show my other managers I still know how to do it.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	them (indicating).  Q. And, for the record, when you said bandanna covering their face, you used your left thumb, your right thumb, your left and your right index finger and left index finger to sort of create a cover over your face just below the eye. Is that fair to say?  A. Yeah. Like, you know, outlaw style.  Q. What was that? Outlaw style?  A. Yeah. Like a western.  MS. WELETZ: Your Honor, I would object.  THE COURT: Overruled.

	Lapp - DIRECT - By Mr. Qureshi		Lapp - DIRECT - By Mr. Qureshi
	118		120
1	in the park or in the circle that morning?	1	BY MR. QURESHI:
2	A. You know, other than I mean, they were it	2	Q. Mr. Lapp, we've stopped Exhibit 226. It's paused
3	struck me as unusual. I mean, it was Inauguration Day. I	3	currently.
4	expected to see crowds. I expected to see people.	4	Do you recognize what you see on the screen in front
5	But they were on the statue. So it just didn't	5	of you?
6	feel it felt unusual to me, I guess. As far as their	6	A. I do.
7	demeanor, no. I couldn't really say.	7	Q. What do you recognize it to be?
8	Q. And you described it as unusual. Did you do	8	A. I recognize it to be what I saw that morning. And,
9 10	anything in response to observing what you've described as	10	so far, it looks like the video I took.
11	unusual.	11	Q. And does this video, at least the first screen shot
12	A. Yeah. It was unusual enough, I took some video for the record.	12	of the video, fairly and accurately depict what you observed from your vehicle just after 10 a.m. on January 20th, 2017?
13	Q. And that's from your vehicle?	13	A. It does.
14	A. From my vehicle, from my phone, out the driver	14	MR. QURESHI: At this point, your Honor, the
15	window.	15	Government would move 226 in evidence and ask to publish it.
16	Q. Mr. Lapp, I'm going to show you on the screen what	16	THE COURT: It's been admitted, subject to a motion
17	is marked as Government's Exhibit 226.	17	to strike. You are publishing it and you may.
18	Do you recognize	18	MR. QURESHI: Thank you, your Honor.
19	THE COURT: Before you do that, do we have an	19	(Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 226
20	exhibit list? Do you have a couple copies for us?	20	were published in open court.)
21	MR. QURESHI: Yes, your Honor.	21	BY MR. QURESHI:
22	MS. KERKHOFF: (Tenders documents to the Court.)	22	Q. Can you describe what you see here, Mr. Lapp.
23	MR. QURESHI: The Court's brief indulgence.	23	A. Yes. I'm turning right onto the circle, heading
24	THE COURT: And this is 227, you said?	24	towards P. There's a crowd of people heading towards the
25	MR. QURESHI: 226, your Honor.	25	circle. There's some folks on and around the statue, all
	Lapp - DIRECT - By Mr. Qureshi		Lapp - DIRECT - By Mr. Qureshi
	119		121
1	THE COURT: If you could hand those out quickly.	1 2	dressed in dark clothing. I guess that was that.
3	And we're going to keep going.  MR. QURESHI: Thank you, your Honor.	3	Q. How many times have you gone by that circle how many years have you been at that ABP on 13th Street?
4	For the record, your Honor, I've consulted with a	4	A. Four years.
5	least a few defense counsel. And there's no objection to	5	Q. And I might not have asked you this.
6	publishing this exhibit.	6	What's the exact address of the ABP that you work
7	THE COURT: First of all, will you be offering this?	7	at?
8	MR. QURESHI: Yes, your Honor.	8	A. 1100 13th Street, between Massachusetts and L.
9	THE COURT: So may I admit it, subject to a motion	9	Q. Where is that in proximity to the circle that we're
10	to strike if things turn out not to be what you expected?	10	looking at in Government's Exhibit 226?
4.4		11	A. I'd call it three or four blocks south.
11	MS. COLEMAN: Yes, your Honor.		7. Ta can it times of four blocks south
11 12	MS. COLEMAN: Yes, your Honor.  THE COURT: I'm seeing all these yes's. This is	12	Q. And I'd like to talk about circles like I talk about
		13	
12 13 14	THE COURT: I'm seeing all these yes's. This is what I'm going to do from now on unless I hear an objection from somebody.	13 14	Q. And I'd like to talk about circles like I talk about clocks.  So where are you I presume you're
12 13 14 15	THE COURT: I'm seeing all these yes's. This is what I'm going to do from now on unless I hear an objection from somebody.  MR. QURESHI: For the record, your Honor, it was	13 14 15	Q. And I'd like to talk about circles like I talk about clocks.  So where are you I presume you're  A. I'm on the west side of the circle coming from P
12 13 14 15 16	THE COURT: I'm seeing all these yes's. This is what I'm going to do from now on unless I hear an objection from somebody.  MR. QURESHI: For the record, your Honor, it was previously produced to counsel as well.	13 14 15 16	Q. And I'd like to talk about circles like I talk about clocks.  So where are you I presume you're  A. I'm on the west side of the circle coming from P eastbound P, taking a right into the circle heading towards
12 13 14 15 16 17	THE COURT: I'm seeing all these yes's. This is what I'm going to do from now on unless I hear an objection from somebody.  MR. QURESHI: For the record, your Honor, it was previously produced to counsel as well.  THE COURT: I understand.	13 14 15 16 17	Q. And I'd like to talk about circles like I talk about clocks.  So where are you I presume you're  A. I'm on the west side of the circle coming from P eastbound P, taking a right into the circle heading towards 13th Street.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: I'm seeing all these yes's. This is what I'm going to do from now on unless I hear an objection from somebody.  MR. QURESHI: For the record, your Honor, it was previously produced to counsel as well.  THE COURT: I understand.  So this is 226 and it's admitted.	13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And I'd like to talk about circles like I talk about clocks.  So where are you I presume you're  A. I'm on the west side of the circle coming from P eastbound P, taking a right into the circle heading towards 13th Street.  Q. Is it fair to say, since you're south of the circle,
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE COURT: I'm seeing all these yes's. This is what I'm going to do from now on unless I hear an objection from somebody.  MR. QURESHI: For the record, your Honor, it was previously produced to counsel as well.  THE COURT: I understand.  So this is 226 and it's admitted.  (Whereupon, Government's Exhibit No. 226 was entered	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. And I'd like to talk about circles like I talk about clocks.  So where are you I presume you're  A. I'm on the west side of the circle coming from P eastbound P, taking a right into the circle heading towards 13th Street.  Q. Is it fair to say, since you're south of the circle, you're at 6:00 heading down to go to your store?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE COURT: I'm seeing all these yes's. This is what I'm going to do from now on unless I hear an objection from somebody.  MR. QURESHI: For the record, your Honor, it was previously produced to counsel as well.  THE COURT: I understand.  So this is 226 and it's admitted.  (Whereupon, Government's Exhibit No. 226 was entered into evidence.)	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And I'd like to talk about circles like I talk about clocks.  So where are you I presume you're  A. I'm on the west side of the circle coming from P eastbound P, taking a right into the circle heading towards 13th Street.  Q. Is it fair to say, since you're south of the circle, you're at 6:00 heading down to go to your store?  A. 9:00. Well, the store is 6:00.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: I'm seeing all these yes's. This is what I'm going to do from now on unless I hear an objection from somebody.  MR. QURESHI: For the record, your Honor, it was previously produced to counsel as well.  THE COURT: I understand. So this is 226 and it's admitted.  (Whereupon, Government's Exhibit No. 226 was entered into evidence.)  BY MR. QURESHI:	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And I'd like to talk about circles like I talk about clocks.  So where are you I presume you're A. I'm on the west side of the circle coming from P eastbound P, taking a right into the circle heading towards 13th Street.  Q. Is it fair to say, since you're south of the circle, you're at 6:00 heading down to go to your store?  A. 9:00. Well, the store is 6:00. Q. That's right.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: I'm seeing all these yes's. This is what I'm going to do from now on unless I hear an objection from somebody.  MR. QURESHI: For the record, your Honor, it was previously produced to counsel as well.  THE COURT: I understand.  So this is 226 and it's admitted.  (Whereupon, Government's Exhibit No. 226 was entered into evidence.)  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. Mr. Lapp, we're going to go ahead and play	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And I'd like to talk about circles like I talk about clocks.  So where are you I presume you're A. I'm on the west side of the circle coming from P eastbound P, taking a right into the circle heading towards 13th Street.  Q. Is it fair to say, since you're south of the circle, you're at 6:00 heading down to go to your store?  A. 9:00. Well, the store is 6:00.  Q. That's right.  A. I was
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: I'm seeing all these yes's. This is what I'm going to do from now on unless I hear an objection from somebody.  MR. QURESHI: For the record, your Honor, it was previously produced to counsel as well.  THE COURT: I understand. So this is 226 and it's admitted.  (Whereupon, Government's Exhibit No. 226 was entered into evidence.)  BY MR. QURESHI:	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And I'd like to talk about circles like I talk about clocks.  So where are you I presume you're A. I'm on the west side of the circle coming from P eastbound P, taking a right into the circle heading towards 13th Street.  Q. Is it fair to say, since you're south of the circle, you're at 6:00 heading down to go to your store?  A. 9:00. Well, the store is 6:00. Q. That's right.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: I'm seeing all these yes's. This is what I'm going to do from now on unless I hear an objection from somebody.  MR. QURESHI: For the record, your Honor, it was previously produced to counsel as well.  THE COURT: I understand.  So this is 226 and it's admitted.  (Whereupon, Government's Exhibit No. 226 was entered into evidence.)  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. Mr. Lapp, we're going to go ahead and play  THE COURT: But you do need to lay your foundation	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And I'd like to talk about circles like I talk about clocks.  So where are you I presume you're  A. I'm on the west side of the circle coming from P eastbound P, taking a right into the circle heading towards 13th Street.  Q. Is it fair to say, since you're south of the circle, you're at 6:00 heading down to go to your store?  A. 9:00. Well, the store is 6:00.  Q. That's right.  A. I was THE COURT: So can I just say it kind of depends

	Lapp - DIRECT - By Mr. Qureshi		Lapp - DIRECT - By Mr. Qureshi
	126		128
1	MR. QURESHI: We need to rotate that.	1	THE COURT: Subject to a motion to strike.
2	There we go.	2	MR. QURESHI: Thank you your Honor.
3	BY MR. QURESHI:	3	BY MR. QURESHI:
4	Q. So, Mr. Lapp, I'm displaying for you what we've	4	Q. I'm showing you on the monitor what's been marked as
5	marked as Government's Exhibit 230.	5	Government's Exhibit 231.
6	Do you recognize that?	6	Do you recognize that?
7	A. Yes, sir.	7	A. I do.
8	Q. What do you recognize it to be?	8	Q. What's that a picture of?
9	A. That is my cafe.	9	A. That is the picture of the inside of my cafe from
10	Q. And that's, fair to say, a Google sort of street	10	the back right-hand corner of the dining room.
11	view version of your cafe or is that correct?	11	Q. And you described earlier like a hot bar area at the
12	A. Yes.	12	entrance.
13	Q. And does it fairly and accurately depict what your	13	Where is the entrance in this photo?
14	cafe looks like in its normal business condition?	14	A. The entrance is a little bit to the left of center
15	A. It does.	15	and straight back where those where the light coming in
16	Q. Now, in the center of Government's Exhibit 230 is a	16	is.
17	doorway.	17	Q. Okay. In the center of Government's Exhibit 231 we
18	Do you see that?	18	see what looks like a support beam.
19	A. Yes.	19	Do you see that?
20	Q. Is that the only door entrance in and out of your	20	A. Yes.
21	cafe?	21	Q. Is the doorway to the right of that, to the left of
22	A. No. We have a service entrance, the back door that	22	that or behind it?
23	goes to the loading dock, where our delivery vans are because	23	A. The second support beam is to the right of it.
24	we're a catering store.	24	Q. I'm not following you.
25	There's also an interior side door that goes into	25	THE COURT: Do you want to just get up? There's a
	-	1	
	Lapp - DIRECT - By Mr. Qureshi		Lapp - DIRECT - By Mr. Qureshi
	Lapp - DIRECT - By Mr. Qureshi 127		Lapp - DIRECT - By Mr. Qureshi 129
1	•	1	
1 2	127	1 2	129
_	127 the building that the folks that work in the building do come		picture right behind you and you can point to it.
2	the building that the folks that work in the building do come in and out of without going outside.	2	picture right behind you and you can point to it.  THE WITNESS: Great.
3	the building that the folks that work in the building do come in and out of without going outside.  Q. But for individuals of the public who want to come	3	picture right behind you and you can point to it.  THE WITNESS: Great.  (Witness complies.)
2 3 4	the building that the folks that work in the building do come in and out of without going outside.  Q. But for individuals of the public who want to come off the street	2 3 4	picture right behind you and you can point to it.  THE WITNESS: Great.  (Witness complies.)  The front doors.
2 3 4 5	the building that the folks that work in the building do come in and out of without going outside.  Q. But for individuals of the public who want to come off the street  A. That's the one.	2 3 4 5	picture right behind you and you can point to it.  THE WITNESS: Great.  (Witness complies.)  The front doors.  BY MR. QURESHI:
2 3 4 5 6	the building that the folks that work in the building do come in and out of without going outside.  Q. But for individuals of the public who want to come off the street  A. That's the one.  Q. This is the normal one?	2 3 4 5 6	picture right behind you and you can point to it.  THE WITNESS: Great. (Witness complies.) The front doors.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So for the record, you've pointed I've identified
2 3 4 5 6 7	the building that the folks that work in the building do come in and out of without going outside.  Q. But for individuals of the public who want to come off the street  A. That's the one.  Q. This is the normal one?  And how many windows do you have facing 13th Street	2 3 4 5 6 7	picture right behind you and you can point to it.  THE WITNESS: Great.  (Witness complies.)  The front doors.  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. So for the record, you've pointed I've identified a support beam in the center of Government's Exhibit 231.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the building that the folks that work in the building do come in and out of without going outside.  Q. But for individuals of the public who want to come off the street  A. That's the one.  Q. This is the normal one?  And how many windows do you have facing 13th Street Northwest at the front of your business there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	picture right behind you and you can point to it.  THE WITNESS: Great. (Witness complies.) The front doors.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So for the record, you've pointed I've identified a support beam in the center of Government's Exhibit 231. You've pointed to the left of that, correct, where the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the building that the folks that work in the building do come in and out of without going outside.  Q. But for individuals of the public who want to come off the street  A. That's the one.  Q. This is the normal one?  And how many windows do you have facing 13th Street  Northwest at the front of your business there?  A. I think there's four. I think there's one more that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	picture right behind you and you can point to it.  THE WITNESS: Great. (Witness complies.) The front doors.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So for the record, you've pointed I've identified a support beam in the center of Government's Exhibit 231. You've pointed to the left of that, correct, where the windows are located or where the light is coming in?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the building that the folks that work in the building do come in and out of without going outside.  Q. But for individuals of the public who want to come off the street  A. That's the one. Q. This is the normal one?  And how many windows do you have facing 13th Street Northwest at the front of your business there?  A. I think there's four. I think there's one more that we don't see in the picture.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	picture right behind you and you can point to it.  THE WITNESS: Great.  (Witness complies.)  The front doors.  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. So for the record, you've pointed I've identified a support beam in the center of Government's Exhibit 231.  You've pointed to the left of that, correct, where the windows are located or where the light is coming in?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the building that the folks that work in the building do come in and out of without going outside.  Q. But for individuals of the public who want to come off the street  A. That's the one. Q. This is the normal one?  And how many windows do you have facing 13th Street Northwest at the front of your business there?  A. I think there's four. I think there's one more that we don't see in the picture.  Q. Okay. Is it to the left of this image or to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	picture right behind you and you can point to it.  THE WITNESS: Great. (Witness complies.) The front doors.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So for the record, you've pointed I've identified a support beam in the center of Government's Exhibit 231. You've pointed to the left of that, correct, where the windows are located or where the light is coming in? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the building that the folks that work in the building do come in and out of without going outside.  Q. But for individuals of the public who want to come off the street  A. That's the one.  Q. This is the normal one?  And how many windows do you have facing 13th Street  Northwest at the front of your business there?  A. I think there's four. I think there's one more that we don't see in the picture.  Q. Okay. Is it to the left of this image or to the right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	picture right behind you and you can point to it.  THE WITNESS: Great.  (Witness complies.)  The front doors.  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. So for the record, you've pointed I've identified a support beam in the center of Government's Exhibit 231. You've pointed to the left of that, correct, where the windows are located or where the light is coming in?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Thank you.  THE COURT: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the building that the folks that work in the building do come in and out of without going outside.  Q. But for individuals of the public who want to come off the street  A. That's the one. Q. This is the normal one?  And how many windows do you have facing 13th Street Northwest at the front of your business there?  A. I think there's four. I think there's one more that we don't see in the picture. Q. Okay. Is it to the left of this image or to the right?  A. If there is one, it's to the left.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	picture right behind you and you can point to it.  THE WITNESS: Great.  (Witness complies.)  The front doors.  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. So for the record, you've pointed I've identified a support beam in the center of Government's Exhibit 231. You've pointed to the left of that, correct, where the windows are located or where the light is coming in?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Thank you.  THE COURT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the building that the folks that work in the building do come in and out of without going outside.  Q. But for individuals of the public who want to come off the street  A. That's the one. Q. This is the normal one?  And how many windows do you have facing 13th Street Northwest at the front of your business there?  A. I think there's four. I think there's one more that we don't see in the picture. Q. Okay. Is it to the left of this image or to the right?  A. If there is one, it's to the left. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	picture right behind you and you can point to it.  THE WITNESS: Great. (Witness complies.) The front doors.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So for the record, you've pointed I've identified a support beam in the center of Government's Exhibit 231. You've pointed to the left of that, correct, where the windows are located or where the light is coming in?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Yeah.  BY MR. QURESHI:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the building that the folks that work in the building do come in and out of without going outside.  Q. But for individuals of the public who want to come off the street  A. That's the one. Q. This is the normal one?  And how many windows do you have facing 13th Street  Northwest at the front of your business there?  A. I think there's four. I think there's one more that we don't see in the picture. Q. Okay. Is it to the left of this image or to the right?  A. If there is one, it's to the left. Q. Okay. A. I think there's one more.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	picture right behind you and you can point to it.  THE WITNESS: Great. (Witness complies.) The front doors.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So for the record, you've pointed I've identified a support beam in the center of Government's Exhibit 231. You've pointed to the left of that, correct, where the windows are located or where the light is coming in?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Yeah.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So you've entered the store. I'd like to go back to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the building that the folks that work in the building do come in and out of without going outside.  Q. But for individuals of the public who want to come off the street  A. That's the one. Q. This is the normal one?  And how many windows do you have facing 13th Street Northwest at the front of your business there?  A. I think there's four. I think there's one more that we don't see in the picture. Q. Okay. Is it to the left of this image or to the right?  A. If there is one, it's to the left. Q. Okay. A. I think there's one more. Q. And I'm going to ask to move on to Government's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	picture right behind you and you can point to it.  THE WITNESS: Great.  (Witness complies.)  The front doors.  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. So for the record, you've pointed I've identified a support beam in the center of Government's Exhibit 231. You've pointed to the left of that, correct, where the windows are located or where the light is coming in?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Thank you.  THE COURT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: Yeah.  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. So you've entered the store. I'd like to go back to January 20th of 2017.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the building that the folks that work in the building do come in and out of without going outside.  Q. But for individuals of the public who want to come off the street  A. That's the one. Q. This is the normal one?  And how many windows do you have facing 13th Street Northwest at the front of your business there?  A. I think there's four. I think there's one more that we don't see in the picture. Q. Okay. Is it to the left of this image or to the right?  A. If there is one, it's to the left. Q. Okay. A. I think there's one more. Q. And I'm going to ask to move on to Government's Exhibit 231.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	picture right behind you and you can point to it.  THE WITNESS: Great. (Witness complies.) The front doors.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So for the record, you've pointed I've identified a support beam in the center of Government's Exhibit 231. You've pointed to the left of that, correct, where the windows are located or where the light is coming in?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Yeah.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So you've entered the store. I'd like to go back to January 20th of 2017. What's the first thing you did when you arrived that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the building that the folks that work in the building do come in and out of without going outside.  Q. But for individuals of the public who want to come off the street  A. That's the one. Q. This is the normal one?  And how many windows do you have facing 13th Street Northwest at the front of your business there?  A. I think there's four. I think there's one more that we don't see in the picture. Q. Okay. Is it to the left of this image or to the right?  A. If there is one, it's to the left. Q. Okay. A. I think there's one more. Q. And I'm going to ask to move on to Government's Exhibit 231.  MR. QURESHI: Your Honor, again, we'd move to admit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	picture right behind you and you can point to it.  THE WITNESS: Great. (Witness complies.) The front doors.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So for the record, you've pointed I've identified a support beam in the center of Government's Exhibit 231. You've pointed to the left of that, correct, where the windows are located or where the light is coming in? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Yeah.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So you've entered the store. I'd like to go back to January 20th of 2017. What's the first thing you did when you arrived that day?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the building that the folks that work in the building do come in and out of without going outside.  Q. But for individuals of the public who want to come off the street  A. That's the one. Q. This is the normal one?  And how many windows do you have facing 13th Street Northwest at the front of your business there?  A. I think there's four. I think there's one more that we don't see in the picture. Q. Okay. Is it to the left of this image or to the right?  A. If there is one, it's to the left. Q. Okay. A. I think there's one more. Q. And I'm going to ask to move on to Government's Exhibit 231.  MR. QURESHI: Your Honor, again, we'd move to admit this, subject to foundation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	picture right behind you and you can point to it.  THE WITNESS: Great.  (Witness complies.)  The front doors.  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. So for the record, you've pointed I've identified a support beam in the center of Government's Exhibit 231.  You've pointed to the left of that, correct, where the windows are located or where the light is coming in?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Thank you.  THE COURT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: Yeah.  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. So you've entered the store. I'd like to go back to January 20th of 2017.  What's the first thing you did when you arrived that day?  A. Typically well, that day, probably what I always
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the building that the folks that work in the building do come in and out of without going outside.  Q. But for individuals of the public who want to come off the street  A. That's the one. Q. This is the normal one?  And how many windows do you have facing 13th Street Northwest at the front of your business there?  A. I think there's four. I think there's one more that we don't see in the picture. Q. Okay. Is it to the left of this image or to the right?  A. If there is one, it's to the left. Q. Okay. A. I think there's one more. Q. And I'm going to ask to move on to Government's Exhibit 231.  MR. QURESHI: Your Honor, again, we'd move to admit this, subject to foundation.  THE COURT: Any objection?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	picture right behind you and you can point to it.  THE WITNESS: Great. (Witness complies.) The front doors.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So for the record, you've pointed I've identified a support beam in the center of Government's Exhibit 231. You've pointed to the left of that, correct, where the windows are located or where the light is coming in?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Yeah.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So you've entered the store. I'd like to go back to January 20th of 2017. What's the first thing you did when you arrived that day?  A. Typically well, that day, probably what I always do, but I couldn't say for sure. Go into the office,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the building that the folks that work in the building do come in and out of without going outside.  Q. But for individuals of the public who want to come off the street  A. That's the one.  Q. This is the normal one?  And how many windows do you have facing 13th Street Northwest at the front of your business there?  A. I think there's four. I think there's one more that we don't see in the picture.  Q. Okay. Is it to the left of this image or to the right?  A. If there is one, it's to the left.  Q. Okay.  A. I think there's one more.  Q. And I'm going to ask to move on to Government's Exhibit 231.  MR. QURESHI: Your Honor, again, we'd move to admit this, subject to foundation.  THE COURT: Any objection?  You don't need to say it if you don't have one.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	picture right behind you and you can point to it.  THE WITNESS: Great.  (Witness complies.)  The front doors.  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. So for the record, you've pointed I've identified a support beam in the center of Government's Exhibit 231.  You've pointed to the left of that, correct, where the windows are located or where the light is coming in?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Thank you.  THE COURT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: Yeah.  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. So you've entered the store. I'd like to go back to January 20th of 2017.  What's the first thing you did when you arrived that day?  A. Typically well, that day, probably what I always do, but I couldn't say for sure. Go into the office, wintertime, take my jacket off, take my Redskins hat off,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the building that the folks that work in the building do come in and out of without going outside.  Q. But for individuals of the public who want to come off the street  A. That's the one. Q. This is the normal one?  And how many windows do you have facing 13th Street Northwest at the front of your business there?  A. I think there's four. I think there's one more that we don't see in the picture. Q. Okay. Is it to the left of this image or to the right?  A. If there is one, it's to the left. Q. Okay. A. I think there's one more. Q. And I'm going to ask to move on to Government's Exhibit 231.  MR. QURESHI: Your Honor, again, we'd move to admit this, subject to foundation.  THE COURT: Any objection? You don't need to say it if you don't have one. So there's silence.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	picture right behind you and you can point to it.  THE WITNESS: Great.  (Witness complies.)  The front doors.  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. So for the record, you've pointed I've identified a support beam in the center of Government's Exhibit 231.  You've pointed to the left of that, correct, where the windows are located or where the light is coming in?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Thank you.  THE COURT: Thank you.  THE WITNESS: Yeah.  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. So you've entered the store. I'd like to go back to January 20th of 2017.  What's the first thing you did when you arrived that day?  A. Typically well, that day, probably what I always do, but I couldn't say for sure. Go into the office, wintertime, take my jacket off, take my Redskins hat off, check email, come out front and get started.

1 A. Nothing out of the ordinary for a few minutes. 2

Then I was kind of in a prep area, not facing the 3 front, just kind of getting -- doing some -- some of the 4 checklists that -- one of the many checklists we have to do 5 on a daily basis, when I heard a really loud bang, I guess,

6 boom.

7

22

24

25

5

6

7

8

9

Q. Did you learn what that sound was?

8 Not right away. Then I heard a lot of commotion 9 from the dining room with one of my cashiers. As I was

10 turning, I heard another one and -- in that second window, 11 which -- we saw a rock.

12 We saw a rock kind of bouncing off it because I was 13 already looking that way after the first one and then right 14 after that another one that broke the glass and then after 15 that -- it happened pretty quick -- another one on the next

16 window down.

17 Q. And did you look outside?

18 A. Yes. After the -- I turned after the first one to 19 look outside.

20 Q. Before we turn to outside, how many customers would 21 you say you had in there at that point?

A. That would be probably about 14 or so.

23 Q. And you described the staff members already.

What was the reaction in there? How would you describe it?

Lapp - DIRECT - By Mr. Qureshi

131

130

4

8

9

10

16

1 A. I heard some exclamations of -- I guess the best I 2 could describe it would be shock, surprise, you know. After 3 the first one, I heard -- I knew it was one of the -- my 4 cashier. She let out kind of a little scream.

Then after the second one was definitely a scream. Then she started calling my name because she didn't know I was right there. So she started calling me. And then just a lot of, I guess, excited chatter from the customers.

Q. And what did you observe outside?

10 A couple hundred people out on the street walking 11 south on 13th. I recognized them to be the folks I saw at 12 the circle.

13 Q. And you're not obviously -- correct me if I'm wrong. 14 Are you 100 percent sure it was the same people up 15 at the circle?

16 A. Yes. Yeah.

Q. And what about them looked familiar to you? 17

18 A. The covered faces, the dark clothing, the young

19 crowd. They were coming from that way.

20 Q. Okay.

21 You know, it was looking organized, like it wasn't 22

just people heading to go somewhere. It was a definite 23 march.

24 Q. And what was your priority at that point after you 25 realized what was going on?

The safety of my team members and the guests and 1 2 property.

3 Q. So what did you do?

I kind of looked over at the cashier that looked 5 scared. I said, "Just stay calm." I kind of made eye 6 contact with some of the customers that were looking at me, 7

which looked like for guidance, I guess.

And I headed to the front door and went out front to just kind of keep anybody from coming in if they wanted to and trying to find the people that threw the rock.

11 Were you able to find the people that threw the Q. 12 rock?

13 They -- I saw the person who threw the last rock --14 or the last two rocks. They threw real quick, turned around 15 and into the crowd.

Q. Where did they go?

17 I couldn't see. They just blended in.

18 Q. And you described rocks.

Did you see what else they were breaking things with 19 20 or was it just rocks?

21 A. I -- I observed one male bashing that -- it was in 22 the picture -- bashing that pay-to-park station with a rock.

23 MR. QURESHI: Your Honor, I'd like to ask 24 Ms. Kerkhoff here --

25 MR. HEALY: Your Honor, objection. Could we

Lapp - DIRECT - By Mr. Qureshi

133

1 approach?

6

2 THE COURT: Yes.

3 (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at side-bar outside the presence of the jury:)

5

THE COURT: Mr. Qureshi?

MR. QURESHI: Yes.

7 THE COURT: What is it you're about to show?

8 MR. QURESHI: It's Government's Exhibit 148, a

9 particular clip --

10 THE COURT: Say that again.

11 MR. QURESHI: A particular clip, your Honor, a file 12 within that. 148 is a number of videos.

13 THE COURT: I know. But I want to know what it's 14 going to be.

15 MR. QURESHI: It's a video of an individual slamming 16 with a rock the parking meter that the witness just testified 17

18 THE COURT: And is this witness going to be able to 19 authenticate it?

20 MR. QURESHI: Yes, your Honor.

THE COURT: And so, Mr. Lazerow, you're objecting to

22 it?

21

23

25

MR. HEALY: Mr. Healy.

24 THE COURT: Mr. Healy. Sorry.

MR. HEALY: He referenced that he had already seen

	Lapp - DIRECT - By Mr. Qureshi		Lapp - DIRECT - By Mr. Qureshi
	134		136
1	the video. I was concerned that he had watched the	1	BY MR. QURESHI:
2	statement. So	2	Q. Mr. Lapp, do you recognize the still frame in
3	THE COURT: Why would he have been here?	3	Government's Exhibit 148?
4	MR. HEALY: I'm not saying it was in here. There	4	A. I do.
5	was another room where he could have been. But he said	5	Q. What do you recognize it to be?
6	the you know, smashing the parking station, you know, that	6	A. I recognize that to be a still of my cafe and the
7	he saw in the video.	7	cleaners next door from, I'd say, about 50 yards north.
8	So if he was referencing back to a prior	8	Q. Does it fairly and accurately depict what your store
9	THE COURT: So the Government, generally speaking,	9	looks like on any given day?
10	shows its videos to the witness ahead of time so that the	10	A. It does.
		11	
11 12	witness can later say, "I've seen it and can authenticate it."	12	MR. QURESHI: Your Honor, the Government moves
13		13	148 in this particular file, 2901, into evidence, subject to
14	MR. HEALY: I just wanted to make absolutely	14	further foundation, as discussed.
15	certain		THE COURT: Any objection?
_	THE COURT: So the speculation that the Government	15	MS. COLEMAN: No, your Honor.
16	showed the video that he watched a video in the other	16	THE COURT: I don't need everybody to say no. If
17 18	courtroom, is there a basis for your  MR. HEALY: That was the concern.	17	there's a yes, I'll bring you back up.
		18	Not getting any yes's, thank you for that.
19	THE COURT: None of the visuals are projected into	19	And it's admitted.
20	the other courtroom. You should know that.	20	(Whereupon, Government's Exhibit No. 148 was entered
21	MR. HEALY: And just for the record	21	into evidence.)
22	MR. QURESHI: For the record	22	MR. QURESHI: Thank you, your Honor.
23	THE COURT: Let's do this now. Okay.	23	THE COURT: That's 148. That's a subfile.
24	Overruled. Thank you.	24	There are going to be more 148s?
25	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were had in	25	MR. QURESHI: Yes, your Honor.
	Lapp - DIRECT - By Mr. Qureshi		Lapp - DIRECT - By Mr. Qureshi
	135		137
1	open court:)	1	137 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 148
2	open court:)  THE COURT: Overruled.	2	(Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 148 were published in open court.)
2	open court:)  THE COURT: Overruled.  This is Exhibit 148? Yes? It's 148?	2	(Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 148 were published in open court.) BY MR. QURESHI:
2 3 4	open court:)  THE COURT: Overruled.  This is Exhibit 148? Yes? It's 148?  MS. KERKHOFF: Yes, your Honor.	2 3 4	(Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 148 were published in open court.)  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. Mr. Lapp, do you recognize that?
2 3 4 5	open court:)  THE COURT: Overruled.  This is Exhibit 148? Yes? It's 148?  MS. KERKHOFF: Yes, your Honor.  BY MR. QURESHI:	2 3 4 5	(Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 148 were published in open court.)  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. Mr. Lapp, do you recognize that?  A. I sure do.
2 3 4 5 6	open court:)  THE COURT: Overruled. This is Exhibit 148? Yes? It's 148? MS. KERKHOFF: Yes, your Honor.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So, Mr. Lapp, you said that you observed an	2 3 4 5 6	(Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 148 were published in open court.)  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. Mr. Lapp, do you recognize that?  A. I sure do.  Q. I know there was no audio there in that instance.
2 3 4 5 6 7	open court:)  THE COURT: Overruled. This is Exhibit 148? Yes? It's 148? MS. KERKHOFF: Yes, your Honor.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So, Mr. Lapp, you said that you observed an individual hitting the parking meter with a rock?	2 3 4 5 6 7	(Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 148 were published in open court.) BY MR. QURESHI: Q. Mr. Lapp, do you recognize that? A. I sure do. Q. I know there was no audio there in that instance. But did you see the individual that you described
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	open court:)  THE COURT: Overruled. This is Exhibit 148? Yes? It's 148? MS. KERKHOFF: Yes, your Honor.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So, Mr. Lapp, you said that you observed an individual hitting the parking meter with a rock? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 148 were published in open court.)  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. Mr. Lapp, do you recognize that?  A. I sure do. Q. I know there was no audio there in that instance. But did you see the individual that you described earlier?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	open court:)  THE COURT: Overruled. This is Exhibit 148? Yes? It's 148? MS. KERKHOFF: Yes, your Honor.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So, Mr. Lapp, you said that you observed an individual hitting the parking meter with a rock? A. Yes. Q. What was your vantage point? Were you inside the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 148 were published in open court.)  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. Mr. Lapp, do you recognize that?  A. I sure do.  Q. I know there was no audio there in that instance.  But did you see the individual that you described earlier?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	open court:)  THE COURT: Overruled. This is Exhibit 148? Yes? It's 148? MS. KERKHOFF: Yes, your Honor.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So, Mr. Lapp, you said that you observed an individual hitting the parking meter with a rock? A. Yes. Q. What was your vantage point? Were you inside the doors or were you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 148 were published in open court.)  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. Mr. Lapp, do you recognize that?  A. I sure do.  Q. I know there was no audio there in that instance.  But did you see the individual that you described earlier?  A. Yes.  Q. And where exactly were you positioned, you said?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	open court:)  THE COURT: Overruled. This is Exhibit 148? Yes? It's 148? MS. KERKHOFF: Yes, your Honor.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So, Mr. Lapp, you said that you observed an individual hitting the parking meter with a rock? A. Yes. Q. What was your vantage point? Were you inside the doors or were you A. I was standing outside, right outside the front	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 148 were published in open court.)  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. Mr. Lapp, do you recognize that?  A. I sure do. Q. I know there was no audio there in that instance. But did you see the individual that you described earlier?  A. Yes. Q. And where exactly were you positioned, you said? A. I was right behind the individual that was hitting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	open court:)  THE COURT: Overruled. This is Exhibit 148? Yes? It's 148? MS. KERKHOFF: Yes, your Honor.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So, Mr. Lapp, you said that you observed an individual hitting the parking meter with a rock? A. Yes. Q. What was your vantage point? Were you inside the doors or were you A. I was standing outside, right outside the front doors, about 10 feet away from that that meter.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 148 were published in open court.)  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. Mr. Lapp, do you recognize that?  A. I sure do.  Q. I know there was no audio there in that instance. But did you see the individual that you described earlier?  A. Yes.  Q. And where exactly were you positioned, you said?  A. I was right behind the individual that was hitting the parking meter.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	open court:)  THE COURT: Overruled. This is Exhibit 148? Yes? It's 148? MS. KERKHOFF: Yes, your Honor.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So, Mr. Lapp, you said that you observed an individual hitting the parking meter with a rock? A. Yes. Q. What was your vantage point? Were you inside the doors or were you A. I was standing outside, right outside the front doors, about 10 feet away from that that meter. MR. QURESHI: And, for the record, your Honor, I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 148 were published in open court.)  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. Mr. Lapp, do you recognize that?  A. I sure do. Q. I know there was no audio there in that instance. But did you see the individual that you described earlier?  A. Yes. Q. And where exactly were you positioned, you said? A. I was right behind the individual that was hitting the parking meter. Q. What did that individual do after he hit the meter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	open court:)  THE COURT: Overruled. This is Exhibit 148? Yes? It's 148? MS. KERKHOFF: Yes, your Honor.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So, Mr. Lapp, you said that you observed an individual hitting the parking meter with a rock? A. Yes. Q. What was your vantage point? Were you inside the doors or were you A. I was standing outside, right outside the front doors, about 10 feet away from that that meter. MR. QURESHI: And, for the record, your Honor, I'm going to stop at Government's Exhibit 148. This is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 148 were published in open court.)  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. Mr. Lapp, do you recognize that?  A. I sure do. Q. I know there was no audio there in that instance. But did you see the individual that you described earlier?  A. Yes. Q. And where exactly were you positioned, you said? A. I was right behind the individual that was hitting the parking meter. Q. What did that individual do after he hit the meter with the rock?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	open court:)  THE COURT: Overruled. This is Exhibit 148? Yes? It's 148? MS. KERKHOFF: Yes, your Honor.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So, Mr. Lapp, you said that you observed an individual hitting the parking meter with a rock? A. Yes. Q. What was your vantage point? Were you inside the doors or were you A. I was standing outside, right outside the front doors, about 10 feet away from that that meter. MR. QURESHI: And, for the record, your Honor, I'm going to stop at Government's Exhibit 148. This is File 2901, which has been disclosed to counsel already. It's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 148 were published in open court.)  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. Mr. Lapp, do you recognize that?  A. I sure do.  Q. I know there was no audio there in that instance. But did you see the individual that you described earlier?  A. Yes.  Q. And where exactly were you positioned, you said?  A. I was right behind the individual that was hitting the parking meter.  Q. What did that individual do after he hit the meter with the rock?  A. Ran back into the crowd.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	open court:)  THE COURT: Overruled. This is Exhibit 148? Yes? It's 148? MS. KERKHOFF: Yes, your Honor.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So, Mr. Lapp, you said that you observed an individual hitting the parking meter with a rock? A. Yes. Q. What was your vantage point? Were you inside the doors or were you A. I was standing outside, right outside the front doors, about 10 feet away from that that meter. MR. QURESHI: And, for the record, your Honor, I'm going to stop at Government's Exhibit 148. This is File 2901, which has been disclosed to counsel already. It's part of 148?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 148 were published in open court.)  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. Mr. Lapp, do you recognize that?  A. I sure do. Q. I know there was no audio there in that instance. But did you see the individual that you described earlier?  A. Yes. Q. And where exactly were you positioned, you said? A. I was right behind the individual that was hitting the parking meter. Q. What did that individual do after he hit the meter with the rock?  A. Ran back into the crowd. Q. What did you do at that point once they moved on?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	open court:)  THE COURT: Overruled. This is Exhibit 148? Yes? It's 148? MS. KERKHOFF: Yes, your Honor.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So, Mr. Lapp, you said that you observed an individual hitting the parking meter with a rock? A. Yes. Q. What was your vantage point? Were you inside the doors or were you A. I was standing outside, right outside the front doors, about 10 feet away from that that meter. MR. QURESHI: And, for the record, your Honor, I'm going to stop at Government's Exhibit 148. This is File 2901, which has been disclosed to counsel already. It's part of 148? THE COURT: Is there a timestamp that you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 148 were published in open court.)  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. Mr. Lapp, do you recognize that?  A. I sure do. Q. I know there was no audio there in that instance. But did you see the individual that you described earlier?  A. Yes. Q. And where exactly were you positioned, you said? A. I was right behind the individual that was hitting the parking meter. Q. What did that individual do after he hit the meter with the rock?  A. Ran back into the crowd. Q. What did you do at that point once they moved on? A. I started taking pictures of the damage.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	open court:)  THE COURT: Overruled. This is Exhibit 148? Yes? It's 148? MS. KERKHOFF: Yes, your Honor.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So, Mr. Lapp, you said that you observed an individual hitting the parking meter with a rock? A. Yes. Q. What was your vantage point? Were you inside the doors or were you A. I was standing outside, right outside the front doors, about 10 feet away from that that meter. MR. QURESHI: And, for the record, your Honor, I'm going to stop at Government's Exhibit 148. This is File 2901, which has been disclosed to counsel already. It's part of 148? THE COURT: Is there a timestamp that you're stopping at?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 148 were published in open court.)  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. Mr. Lapp, do you recognize that?  A. I sure do.  Q. I know there was no audio there in that instance. But did you see the individual that you described earlier?  A. Yes.  Q. And where exactly were you positioned, you said?  A. I was right behind the individual that was hitting the parking meter.  Q. What did that individual do after he hit the meter with the rock?  A. Ran back into the crowd.  Q. What did you do at that point once they moved on?  A. I started taking pictures of the damage.  Q. Why did you take pictures?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	open court:)  THE COURT: Overruled. This is Exhibit 148? Yes? It's 148? MS. KERKHOFF: Yes, your Honor.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So, Mr. Lapp, you said that you observed an individual hitting the parking meter with a rock? A. Yes. Q. What was your vantage point? Were you inside the doors or were you A. I was standing outside, right outside the front doors, about 10 feet away from that that meter. MR. QURESHI: And, for the record, your Honor, I'm going to stop at Government's Exhibit 148. This is File 2901, which has been disclosed to counsel already. It's part of 148? THE COURT: Is there a timestamp that you're stopping at? MR. QURESHI: I'm going to play the entire video,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 148 were published in open court.)  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. Mr. Lapp, do you recognize that?  A. I sure do. Q. I know there was no audio there in that instance. But did you see the individual that you described earlier?  A. Yes. Q. And where exactly were you positioned, you said? A. I was right behind the individual that was hitting the parking meter. Q. What did that individual do after he hit the meter with the rock?  A. Ran back into the crowd. Q. What did you do at that point once they moved on? A. I started taking pictures of the damage. Q. Why did you take pictures? A. I took pictures of the window, obviously, for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	open court:)  THE COURT: Overruled. This is Exhibit 148? Yes? It's 148? MS. KERKHOFF: Yes, your Honor.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So, Mr. Lapp, you said that you observed an individual hitting the parking meter with a rock? A. Yes. Q. What was your vantage point? Were you inside the doors or were you A. I was standing outside, right outside the front doors, about 10 feet away from that that meter. MR. QURESHI: And, for the record, your Honor, I'm going to stop at Government's Exhibit 148. This is File 2901, which has been disclosed to counsel already. It's part of 148? THE COURT: Is there a timestamp that you're stopping at? MR. QURESHI: I'm going to play the entire video, your Honor. It's a 40 second video. I'm going to stop it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 148 were published in open court.)  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. Mr. Lapp, do you recognize that?  A. I sure do. Q. I know there was no audio there in that instance. But did you see the individual that you described earlier?  A. Yes. Q. And where exactly were you positioned, you said? A. I was right behind the individual that was hitting the parking meter. Q. What did that individual do after he hit the meter with the rock?  A. Ran back into the crowd. Q. What did you do at that point once they moved on? A. I started taking pictures of the damage. Q. Why did you take pictures? A. I took pictures of the window, obviously, for insurance purposes. Also, recorded the moment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	open court:)  THE COURT: Overruled. This is Exhibit 148? Yes? It's 148? MS. KERKHOFF: Yes, your Honor.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So, Mr. Lapp, you said that you observed an individual hitting the parking meter with a rock? A. Yes. Q. What was your vantage point? Were you inside the doors or were you A. I was standing outside, right outside the front doors, about 10 feet away from that that meter. MR. QURESHI: And, for the record, your Honor, I'm going to stop at Government's Exhibit 148. This is File 2901, which has been disclosed to counsel already. It's part of 148? THE COURT: Is there a timestamp that you're stopping at? MR. QURESHI: I'm going to play the entire video, your Honor. It's a 40 second video. I'm going to stop it here to just have the witness testify to it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 148 were published in open court.)  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. Mr. Lapp, do you recognize that?  A. I sure do. Q. I know there was no audio there in that instance. But did you see the individual that you described earlier?  A. Yes. Q. And where exactly were you positioned, you said? A. I was right behind the individual that was hitting the parking meter. Q. What did that individual do after he hit the meter with the rock?  A. Ran back into the crowd. Q. What did you do at that point once they moved on? A. I started taking pictures of the damage. Q. Why did you take pictures? A. I took pictures of the window, obviously, for insurance purposes. Also, recorded the moment. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	open court:)  THE COURT: Overruled. This is Exhibit 148? Yes? It's 148? MS. KERKHOFF: Yes, your Honor.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So, Mr. Lapp, you said that you observed an individual hitting the parking meter with a rock? A. Yes. Q. What was your vantage point? Were you inside the doors or were you A. I was standing outside, right outside the front doors, about 10 feet away from that that meter. MR. QURESHI: And, for the record, your Honor, I'm going to stop at Government's Exhibit 148. This is File 2901, which has been disclosed to counsel already. It's part of 148? THE COURT: Is there a timestamp that you're stopping at? MR. QURESHI: I'm going to play the entire video, your Honor. It's a 40 second video. I'm going to stop it here to just have the witness testify to it. THE COURT: So what timestamp is it now?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 148 were published in open court.)  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. Mr. Lapp, do you recognize that?  A. I sure do. Q. I know there was no audio there in that instance. But did you see the individual that you described earlier?  A. Yes. Q. And where exactly were you positioned, you said? A. I was right behind the individual that was hitting the parking meter. Q. What did that individual do after he hit the meter with the rock?  A. Ran back into the crowd. Q. What did you do at that point once they moved on? A. I started taking pictures of the damage. Q. Why did you take pictures? A. I took pictures of the window, obviously, for insurance purposes. Also, recorded the moment. Q. Okay. A. And for posterity, I guess. It was kind of an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	open court:)  THE COURT: Overruled. This is Exhibit 148? Yes? It's 148? MS. KERKHOFF: Yes, your Honor.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So, Mr. Lapp, you said that you observed an individual hitting the parking meter with a rock? A. Yes. Q. What was your vantage point? Were you inside the doors or were you A. I was standing outside, right outside the front doors, about 10 feet away from that that meter. MR. QURESHI: And, for the record, your Honor, I'm going to stop at Government's Exhibit 148. This is File 2901, which has been disclosed to counsel already. It's part of 148? THE COURT: Is there a timestamp that you're stopping at? MR. QURESHI: I'm going to play the entire video, your Honor. It's a 40 second video. I'm going to stop it here to just have the witness testify to it. THE COURT: So what timestamp is it now? MR. QURESHI: Zero.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 148 were published in open court.)  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. Mr. Lapp, do you recognize that?  A. I sure do. Q. I know there was no audio there in that instance. But did you see the individual that you described earlier?  A. Yes. Q. And where exactly were you positioned, you said? A. I was right behind the individual that was hitting the parking meter. Q. What did that individual do after he hit the meter with the rock?  A. Ran back into the crowd. Q. What did you do at that point once they moved on? A. I started taking pictures of the damage. Q. Why did you take pictures? A. I took pictures of the window, obviously, for insurance purposes. Also, recorded the moment. Q. Okay. A. And for posterity, I guess. It was kind of an unusual day.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	open court:)  THE COURT: Overruled. This is Exhibit 148? Yes? It's 148? MS. KERKHOFF: Yes, your Honor.  BY MR. QURESHI: Q. So, Mr. Lapp, you said that you observed an individual hitting the parking meter with a rock? A. Yes. Q. What was your vantage point? Were you inside the doors or were you A. I was standing outside, right outside the front doors, about 10 feet away from that that meter. MR. QURESHI: And, for the record, your Honor, I'm going to stop at Government's Exhibit 148. This is File 2901, which has been disclosed to counsel already. It's part of 148? THE COURT: Is there a timestamp that you're stopping at? MR. QURESHI: I'm going to play the entire video, your Honor. It's a 40 second video. I'm going to stop it here to just have the witness testify to it. THE COURT: So what timestamp is it now?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 148 were published in open court.)  BY MR. QURESHI:  Q. Mr. Lapp, do you recognize that?  A. I sure do. Q. I know there was no audio there in that instance. But did you see the individual that you described earlier?  A. Yes. Q. And where exactly were you positioned, you said? A. I was right behind the individual that was hitting the parking meter. Q. What did that individual do after he hit the meter with the rock?  A. Ran back into the crowd. Q. What did you do at that point once they moved on? A. I started taking pictures of the damage. Q. Why did you take pictures? A. I took pictures of the window, obviously, for insurance purposes. Also, recorded the moment. Q. Okay. A. And for posterity, I guess. It was kind of an

	Lapp - DIRECT - By Mr. Qureshi		Lapp - DIRECT - By Mr. Qureshi
	138		140
1	one at a time.	1	(Whereupon, Government's Exhibit No. 229 was entered
2	First, Government's Exhibit 227.	2	into evidence.)
3	MR. QURESHI: Your Honor, I'm moving to admit each	3	BY MR. QURESHI:
4	of these exhibits which have been previously provided to	4	Q. Do you recognize that, Mr. Lapp?
5	counsel, which are all images. I'll lay a foundation for the	5	A. I do. That's my window.
6	question once the images appear.	6	Q. Who took that picture?
7	THE COURT: And I just need to know they need to	7	A. I did.
8	let you see it first so you know what you're responding to,	8	Q. And does that fairly and accurately depict what it
9	counsel for the defense.	9	looked like after the crowd passed on January 20th of 2017?
10	MR. LAZEROW: May I ask one question of him?	10	A. Yes, it does.
11	THE COURT: No. But can you just tell me	11	Q. Finally, Mr. Lapp, I'm going to show you what's
12	MR. LAZEROW: I wasn't going to do it in open court.	12	previously been marked as Government's Exhibit 228.
13	THE COURT: And so that's Mr. Lazerow talking?	13	THE COURT: Any objection?
14	MR. LAZEROW: Yes.	14	I'll admit it.
15	THE COURT: Please remember to identify yourself.	15	(Whereupon, Government's Exhibit No. 228 was entered
16 17	Are you going to be aware of what he's saying by	16 17	into evidence.)
18	exhibit number or are you going to have to see it first	18	BY MR. QURESHI:
19	before I ask if there's an objection?  MR. LAZEROW: I don't think so. I'm trying to match	19	<ul><li>Q. Mr. Lapp, do you recognize that?</li><li>A. Yes. I recognize that rock.</li></ul>
20	up what he told us it was last time. That's all.	20	Q. What do you recognize it to be? Where did you take
21	THE COURT: So now it's on the screen. Any	21	this picture?
22	objection?	22	A. That was right on the ground under the broken window
23	This is which one? 227?	23	in front of my café.
24	MR. QURESHI: 227, your Honor.	24	Q. You said
25	THE COURT: All right. No objection to 227. So	25	A. I recognize that to be the rock that broke the
	Lapp - DIRECT - By Mr. Qureshi		Lapp - DIRECT - By Mr. Qureshi
	139		141
1	I'll admit it subject to a motion to strike.	1	window. I guess
2	(Whereupon, Government's Exhibit No. 227 was entered	2	Q. Excuse me?
3	into evidence.)	3	A. I recognize that to be the rock that broke the
4	BY MR. QURESHI:	4	window.
5	Q. Mr. Lapp, do you recognize Exhibit 227?	5	Q. And you said you've been at that location on 13th
6	A. Yes, I do.	6	Street for four years?
7	Q. Who took that picture?	7	A. Yes, sir.
8	A. I did.	8	Q. And you described it as a residential area?
9	Q. Was that graffiti what does that say?	9	A. It is right bordering on residential. Across the
10 11	A. It says "We all wear slavery."	10 11	street is condos. Up the street is condos.  Q. Now, is there any structure, any landscaping near
12	Q. Is that graffiti underneath what looks like and you described it earlier there's a dry cleaning place next	12	Q. Now, is there any structure, any landscaping near you where there's rocks that big?
13	door to you?	13	A. No, there's not. That's one of the reasons I took
14	A. Yeah. That's my neighbor.	14	the picture.
15	Q. Was "We all wear slavery" on that window that	15	Q. Why did you take the picture?
16	morning before you got there?	16	A. I took the picture because
17	A. No, it wasn't.	17	THE COURT: I'm going to ask you to just move on for
18	Q. I'll now turn to Government's Exhibit 229. I'm	18	the same reasons I said at the bench. Relevance.
19	going to go a little bit out of order.	19	MR. QURESHI: Thank you, your Honor.
20	Do you	20	BY MR. QURESHI:
21	THE COURT: Any objection?	21	Q. Now, Mr. Lapp, finally, I want to show you what I've
22	Hold on.	22	marked as Government's Exhibit 232.
23	Any objection?	23	THE COURT: Any objection?
24	Hearing nothing, I'll admit it subject to a motion	24	Hearing nothing, I'll admit it.
25	to strike.	25	(Whereupon, Government's Exhibit No. 232 was entered

	Lapp - CROSS - By Mr. Lazerow		Lapp - CROSS - By Ms. Coleman
	142		144
1	into evidence.)	1	BY MS. COLEMAN:
2	BY MR. QURESHI:	2	Q. Now, Mr. Lapp, is it safe to say there are
3	Q. Mr. Lapp, do you recognize Government's Exhibit 232?	3	individuals wearing other colors such as khaki, blue, and I
4	A. Yes, I do.	4	think I saw a white shirt in the last screen, green?
5	Q. What is it?	5	A. Yeah. I see some colors in there.
6	A. That's the invoice we received from the glass	6	Q. And when you see these couple of people that are
7	company to repair that broken window you just saw.	7	engaged in destruction of property, the mass of people in the
8	Q. Has that broken window been repaired?	8	street, is it safe to say they're just walking by?
9	A. Yes.	9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Does this invoice fairly and accurately illustrate	10	MS. COLEMAN: Thank you. Nothing further.
11	the damage amount for the destruction that happened on	11	THE COURT: For the record, what timestamp are we on
12	January 20th of 2017?	12	now?
13	A. Yes.	13	MS. KERKHOFF: 12 seconds.
14	Q. What was that total amount?	14	THE COURT: And this is the parking post or meter or
15	A. \$5,790.40.	15	pay station that you were referring to before?
16	MR. QURESHI: I have nothing further, your Honor.	16	THE WITNESS: Yes, your Honor.
17	THE COURT: Can you tell me who's going first?	17	THE COURT: Thank you.
18	Cross-examination, please. Now would be the time.	18	Who's next? Ms. Weletz.
19	Mr. Lazerow.	19	You can cross from the table if you want.
20	MR. LAZEROW: I will introduce myself.	20	MS. WELETZ: I want to see Mr. Lapp. Unfortunately,
21	CROSS-EXAMINATION	21	your computer is blocking him.
22	BY MR. LAZEROW:	22	THE WITNESS: I'll sit up straighter.
23	Q. Good afternoon, sir. My name is Andrew Lazerow. I	23	THE COURT: I've been asking, like, 100 times to
24	represent Ms. Macchio in this case.	24	have that computer changed.
25	A. Good afternoon.	25	Thank you. I'll quote you to them.
	Lapp - CROSS - By Ms. Coleman		Lapp - CROSS - By Ms. Weletz
	143		145
1	Q. I only have a couple questions.	1	CROSS-EXAMINATION
2	As you drove by Logan Circle, you did not see any	2	BY MS. WELETZ:
3	weapons visible in the crowd. Correct?	3	Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Lapp.
4	A. None that I recall.	4	A. Good afternoon.
5	Q. And as you drove by Logan Circle, you did not see	5	Q. Now, as you were driving around Logan Circle, you
6	any vandalism in the circle. Is that correct?	6	were driving your vehicle. Correct?
7	A. That is correct.	7	A. Yes.
8	MR. LAZEROW: Thank you very much.	8	Q. You were not a passenger?
9	THE COURT: Ms. Coleman.	9	A. Yes.
4.0	THE COURT THE COLUMN		
10	CROSS-EXAMINATION	10	Q. So you were operating your vehicle with your cell
10 11		10 11	Q. So you were operating your vehicle with your cell phone, videotaping. Correct?
	CROSS-EXAMINATION		
11	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. COLEMAN:	11	phone, videotaping. Correct?
11 12	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. COLEMAN: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Lapp.	11 12	phone, videotaping. Correct?  A. I was.
11 12 13	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. COLEMAN: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Lapp. A. Good afternoon.	11 12 13	phone, videotaping. Correct?  A. I was.  Q. Now, you indicated that, as you were doing that, you
11 12 13 14	CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MS. COLEMAN: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Lapp. A. Good afternoon. MS. COLEMAN: If I could ask the Government to put	11 12 13 14	phone, videotaping. Correct?  A. I was.  Q. Now, you indicated that, as you were doing that, you saw people in dark clothing congregating around the statue.
11 12 13 14 15	CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MS. COLEMAN: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Lapp. A. Good afternoon. MS. COLEMAN: If I could ask the Government to put back up Government's Exhibit 148.	11 12 13 14 15	phone, videotaping. Correct?  A. I was.  Q. Now, you indicated that, as you were doing that, you saw people in dark clothing congregating around the statue.  Correct?
11 12 13 14 15 16	CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MS. COLEMAN:  Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Lapp.  A. Good afternoon.  MS. COLEMAN: If I could ask the Government to put  back up Government's Exhibit 148.  MR. QURESHI: (Complies.)	11 12 13 14 15 16	phone, videotaping. Correct?  A. I was.  Q. Now, you indicated that, as you were doing that, you saw people in dark clothing congregating around the statue.  Correct?  A. Yes.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MS. COLEMAN:  Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Lapp.  A. Good afternoon.  MS. COLEMAN: If I could ask the Government to put  back up Government's Exhibit 148.  MR. QURESHI: (Complies.)  THE COURT: Could you assist, because it's out of	11 12 13 14 15 16	phone, videotaping. Correct?  A. I was.  Q. Now, you indicated that, as you were doing that, you saw people in dark clothing congregating around the statue.  Correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you indicated that you saw people with
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MS. COLEMAN:  Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Lapp.  A. Good afternoon.  MS. COLEMAN: If I could ask the Government to put  back up Government's Exhibit 148.  MR. QURESHI: (Complies.)  THE COURT: Could you assist, because it's out of focus.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	phone, videotaping. Correct?  A. I was.  Q. Now, you indicated that, as you were doing that, you saw people in dark clothing congregating around the statue.  Correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you indicated that you saw people with bandannas. Are you saying from your car you could see these
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MS. COLEMAN:  Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Lapp.  A. Good afternoon.  MS. COLEMAN: If I could ask the Government to put  back up Government's Exhibit 148.  MR. QURESHI: (Complies.)  THE COURT: Could you assist, because it's out of focus.  MS. KERKHOFF: It's because it's paused.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	phone, videotaping. Correct?  A. I was.  Q. Now, you indicated that, as you were doing that, you saw people in dark clothing congregating around the statue.  Correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you indicated that you saw people with bandannas. Are you saying from your car you could see these people with their faces covered from where you were?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MS. COLEMAN:  Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Lapp.  A. Good afternoon.  MS. COLEMAN: If I could ask the Government to put  back up Government's Exhibit 148.  MR. QURESHI: (Complies.)  THE COURT: Could you assist, because it's out of  focus.  MS. KERKHOFF: It's because it's paused.  MS. COLEMAN: If we could play that exhibit.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	phone, videotaping. Correct?  A. I was.  Q. Now, you indicated that, as you were doing that, you saw people in dark clothing congregating around the statue.  Correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you indicated that you saw people with bandannas. Are you saying from your car you could see these people with their faces covered from where you were?  A. Yes.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MS. COLEMAN:  Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Lapp.  A. Good afternoon.  MS. COLEMAN: If I could ask the Government to put  back up Government's Exhibit 148.  MR. QURESHI: (Complies.)  THE COURT: Could you assist, because it's out of  focus.  MS. KERKHOFF: It's because it's paused.  MS. COLEMAN: If we could play that exhibit.  (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 148)	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	phone, videotaping. Correct?  A. I was.  Q. Now, you indicated that, as you were doing that, you saw people in dark clothing congregating around the statue.  Correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you indicated that you saw people with bandannas. Are you saying from your car you could see these people with their faces covered from where you were?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you said that you were expecting crowds.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MS. COLEMAN:  Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Lapp.  A. Good afternoon.  MS. COLEMAN: If I could ask the Government to put  back up Government's Exhibit 148.  MR. QURESHI: (Complies.)  THE COURT: Could you assist, because it's out of  focus.  MS. KERKHOFF: It's because it's paused.  MS. COLEMAN: If we could play that exhibit.  (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 148  were published in open court.)	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	phone, videotaping. Correct?  A. I was.  Q. Now, you indicated that, as you were doing that, you saw people in dark clothing congregating around the statue.  Correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you indicated that you saw people with bandannas. Are you saying from your car you could see these people with their faces covered from where you were?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you said that you were expecting crowds.  Correct?

	Lapp - CROSS - By Ms. Weletz		Lapp - CROSS - By Mr. Cohen
	146		148
1	A. Yes, ma'am.	1	Q. And they're carrying flags and banners?
2	Q. But you also testified that you've seen other	2	A. Yes.
3	demonstrations and protests?	3	Q. And this took some time for these hundreds of people
4	A. Many. Yes.	4	to go in front of your store. Correct?
5	Q. But is it your testimony that you've never seen	5	A. It took some time. That's fair.
6	individuals protesting wearing black?	6	Q. Several minutes?
7	A. That's not my testimony. No.	7	A. Maybe a couple.
8	Q. But you've seen protesters before who wore black.	8	MS. WELETZ: No further questions.
9	Correct?	9	MR. COHEN: On behalf of Mr. Wood, Brett Cohen.
10	A. I can't say for sure that I have. No. I would	10	If the Government could just leave that still up
11	imagine that I have.	11	there.
12	Q. Now, your testimony was that you saw hundreds of	12	CROSS-EXAMINATION
13	people marching by. Correct? And I think that's shown now	13	BY MR. COHEN:
14	with Government's Exhibit 148.	14	Q. How many times have you watched this video?
15	A. Yes, ma'am.	15	A. One and a little bit.
16	Q. I believe it is. Correct?	16	Q. The person that's to the left, do you see what that
17	A. Uh-huh.	17	person is holding?
18	Q. Now, this individual you saw well, first of all,	18	A. A camera. It looks like a camera.
19	you saw an individual spray-painting	19	Q. Okay. Is he also holding a cell phone? Can you
20	A. I didn't see the spray-painting.	20	see?
21	Q. Okay. But you saw that in the Government's exhibit.	21	A. Yes.
22	Correct?	22	Q. Does that person look like my client?
23	A. I did. Yeah.	23	MR. QURESHI: Objection.
24	Q. And do you see this individual here? You actually	24	THE COURT: Sustained.
25	saw this destruction?	25	MR. COHEN: I have no further questions. Thank you.
	Lapp - CROSS - By Ms. Weletz		149
	147	1	THE COURT: I just need you to approach before you
1	A. Yes.	2	do that.
2	Q. You indicate in fact that you were behind this	3	Sir, if you could step back by the flag, please, for
3	person?	4	a moment.
4	A. I was. Yeah.	5	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at
5	Q. And this person appeared to be male to you?	6	side-bar outside the presence of the jury:)
6	A. Yes.	7	THE COURT: Mr. Cohen, so you were all objecting to
7	Q. And fairly tall. Correct?	8	having a Government witness who's had far more contact with
8	A. Seen now, yeah.	9	your clients identifying them from the witness stand. And
9	Q. And wearing a black backpack.	10	yet you're asking this gentleman to do that.
10	A. (Nods head in the affirmative.)	11	Is that something you still want?
11	Q. Is that a yes?	12	MR. COHEN: I guess it'll be up to the jury to
142		13	
12	A. That's a yes.		THE COURT: I'm asking you, because I need to ask
13	Q. They have a white water bottle with a red top on it.	14	THE COURT: I'm asking you, because I need to ask them whether they object, because theoretically the
13 14	Q. They have a white water bottle with a red top on it. Correct?		
13 14 15	Q. They have a white water bottle with a red top on it.  Correct?  A. Yes.	14	them whether they object, because theoretically the
13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. They have a white water bottle with a red top on it.</li> <li>Correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, did you see anybody arrest this person?</li> </ul>	14 15	them whether they object, because theoretically the Government could then show him all sorts of videos and ask
13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. They have a white water bottle with a red top on it.</li> <li>Correct? <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, did you see anybody arrest this person?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	14 15 16	them whether they object, because theoretically the Government could then show him all sorts of videos and ask him to say where your client is. I mean, is that something
13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. They have a white water bottle with a red top on it.</li> <li>Correct? <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, did you see anybody arrest this person?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And as you watched this person do this, these</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	14 15 16 17	them whether they object, because theoretically the Government could then show him all sorts of videos and ask him to say where your client is. I mean, is that something you're asking for?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. They have a white water bottle with a red top on it.</li> <li>Correct? <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, did you see anybody arrest this person?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And as you watched this person do this, these individuals are marching these hundreds of individuals are</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	14 15 16 17 18	them whether they object, because theoretically the Government could then show him all sorts of videos and ask him to say where your client is. I mean, is that something you're asking for?  MR. COHEN: If I could have the Court's brief indulgence. I'm just trying to think of the context in which
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. They have a white water bottle with a red top on it.  Correct?  A. Yes. Q. Now, did you see anybody arrest this person? A. No. Q. And as you watched this person do this, these individuals are marching these hundreds of individuals are marching up the street. Correct?	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	them whether they object, because theoretically the Government could then show him all sorts of videos and ask him to say where your client is. I mean, is that something you're asking for?  MR. COHEN: If I could have the Court's brief indulgence. I'm just trying to think of the context in which I objected to that.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. They have a white water bottle with a red top on it.</li> <li>Correct? <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, did you see anybody arrest this person?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And as you watched this person do this, these individuals are marching these hundreds of individuals are marching up the street. Correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	them whether they object, because theoretically the Government could then show him all sorts of videos and ask him to say where your client is. I mean, is that something you're asking for?  MR. COHEN: If I could have the Court's brief indulgence. I'm just trying to think of the context in which I objected to that.  THE COURT: In other words, the Government wanted to
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. They have a white water bottle with a red top on it.  Correct?  A. Yes. Q. Now, did you see anybody arrest this person? A. No. Q. And as you watched this person do this, these individuals are marching these hundreds of individuals are marching up the street. Correct?  A. Yes. Q. They're walking. Correct?	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	them whether they object, because theoretically the Government could then show him all sorts of videos and ask him to say where your client is. I mean, is that something you're asking for?  MR. COHEN: If I could have the Court's brief indulgence. I'm just trying to think of the context in which I objected to that.  THE COURT: In other words, the Government wanted to put on a witness who had viewed these videotapes countless
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. They have a white water bottle with a red top on it.  Correct?  A. Yes. Q. Now, did you see anybody arrest this person? A. No. Q. And as you watched this person do this, these individuals are marching these hundreds of individuals are marching up the street. Correct?  A. Yes. Q. They're walking. Correct? A. They're walking.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	them whether they object, because theoretically the Government could then show him all sorts of videos and ask him to say where your client is. I mean, is that something you're asking for?  MR. COHEN: If I could have the Court's brief indulgence. I'm just trying to think of the context in which I objected to that.  THE COURT: In other words, the Government wanted to put on a witness who had viewed these videotapes countless times, hundreds, I believe
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. They have a white water bottle with a red top on it.  Correct?  A. Yes. Q. Now, did you see anybody arrest this person? A. No. Q. And as you watched this person do this, these individuals are marching these hundreds of individuals are marching up the street. Correct?  A. Yes. Q. They're walking. Correct?	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	them whether they object, because theoretically the Government could then show him all sorts of videos and ask him to say where your client is. I mean, is that something you're asking for?  MR. COHEN: If I could have the Court's brief indulgence. I'm just trying to think of the context in which I objected to that.  THE COURT: In other words, the Government wanted to put on a witness who had viewed these videotapes countless

	450		450
	150	_	152
1	appearance to what that witness sees in videotapes and the	1	BY MR. QURESHI:
2	arrest photos.	2	Q. Mr. Lapp, you were asked by one of the counsel on
3	MR. COHEN: I	3	cross-examination whether you observed any weapons at the
4	THE COURT: And you gave an answer about whether he	4	circle.
5	sees your client in there. And that's something I believe	5	Is that correct?
6	you joined in the objection to. Am I right?	6	A. That's correct.
7	MR. COHEN: I probably joined in it.	7	Q. And I believe your response was no?
8	THE COURT: So I mean, I need to know whether you're	8	A. Yes.
9	seriously asking that witnesses who have just seen him	9	Q. Did you observe any weapons as the group moved past
10	sitting over there with you should be allowed to ID him in	10	your store?
11	photographs.	11	A. I did see a couple holding hammers, which made me
12	MR. COHEN: I'll withdraw the question.	12	think what I thought when I took the picture of the rock.
13	THE COURT: Because if that's what you want, I need	13	MR. QURESHI: I have nothing further, your Honor.
14	to think about whether you should get that. In the end, what	14	THE COURT: Sir, you may be excused. Do not discuss
15	you're going to get is the Government asking for it, too.	15	your testimony with any other witness.
16	MR. COHEN: Right.	16	THE WITNESS: Okay.
17	THE COURT: So I just need to know if that's what	17	THE COURT: Thank you.
18	you really want.	18	(Witness excused.)
19	You said you're withdrawing that?	19	THE COURT: Please call your next witness. Who's
20	MR. COHEN: I'll withdraw the question.	20	your next witness?
21	THE COURT: Okay.	21	MS. KERKHOFF: Officer Ashley Anderson. A longer
22	MR. COHEN: Yeah.	22	witness.
23	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were had in	23	THE COURT: So it's kind of early, but I think what
24	open court:)	24	we'll do is take our break now. It's ten after 3:00. So
25	THE COURT: Sir, please come back to the witness	25	I'll have you come back at 3:25.
	Lapp - REDIRECT - By Mr. Qureshi		153
	151	1	Please don't discuss the case, ladies and gentlemen.
1	stand.	2	(Whereupon, the jury exited the courtroom at
2	Mr. Cohen, you were finished?	3	3:12 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)
3	MR. COHEN: I have no further questions. Thank you.	4	THE COURT: During opening statements, I sustained
4	THE COURT: Anyone else?	5	an objection to stuff about a lawsuit by the ACLU, which I
5	MS. JACQUES: Your Honor, if I may. Tammy Jacques.	6	didn't understand the context of at that time.
6	CROSS-EXAMINATION	7	And I just need to ask, because I'm not sure: Is
8	BY MS. JACQUES:	8	there a pending lawsuit by the ACLU, Mr. McCool?
9	<ul><li>Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Lapp.</li><li>A. Good afternoon.</li></ul>	9	MR. McCOOL: Yes, your Honor.
10	Q. Mr. Lapp, you indicated that you recognized the	10	THE COURT: And so who is who has been sued? The
11	people outside your store as the exact people at Logan	11	police department?
12	Circle?	12	MR. McCOOL: The police department, 20 John Doe
13	A. Yes.	13	supervisors and then 150 John Doe officers.
14	Q. How many people were at Logan Circle?	14	THE COURT: And I guess "John Doe officers"
15	A. I would put it at 150, 200 or so.	15	meaning
16	Q. And how many people did you see outside your store?	16	MR. McCOOL: They haven't been identified yet. That
17	A. More than that. Probably 200 to 300, would be my	17	part of discovery is continuing it, as I understand.
18	estimate.	18	THE COURT: And so do any particular police officers
19	MS. JACQUES: Thank you.	19	know that they individually have been sued at this point?
20	Nothing further.	20	Probably not, because they're not named?
21	THE COURT: I think that's everybody.	21	MR. McCOOL: Not sure.
22	Mr. Qureshi, redirect?	22	THE COURT: And so but there's a lawsuit against
23	MR. QURESHI: Yes, your Honor. Very briefly.	23	the Department.
24	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	24	And so, Ms. Kerkhoff, to the extent there is a
25		25	lawsuit against the Department, what's your view about biased

cross about a lawsuit?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

MS. KERKHOFF: Well, I don't believe that it's appropriate for the officers, your Honor, who are not named; and no one, I believe, has been named.

154

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

14

17

18

19

20

21

24

25

155

My concern, though, is that Mr. McCool's opening tied it to the timing of that, that when they made the decision to arrest, they knew that because the ACLU files lawsuits against people.

It was kind of this: They projected there would be a lawsuit and they made an arrest and they had to justify it.

THE COURT: So I don't actually agree with that. I think it was going to bias. In other words, they had bias to testify in a certain way now.

And so putting aside whether -- you know, openings are not evidence and so I'm not, you know, revisiting the decision for the opening.

I probably ought to have overruled if I had understood the context of it all.

19 But what I am not sure is whether it's appropriate 20 for individual officers to be crossed on it.

The question I have is: Why not? How else are they going to put that kind of bias in front of the jury? It's not like the whole Department's going to testify. It's not like the general counsel of the Department is going to testify. It's not like the chief of police is going to

testify.

So isn't there some bias or motive to curry favor in the testimony of individual officers if there's a lawsuit suggesting that what the Department did that day was wrong and that what individual officers, unnamed, that day did was wrong?

MS. KERKHOFF: Your Honor, I don't think that you can extend that to every officer when these officers have not been named and when it is about the decisions that were made at a higher level. We can have this discussion as it relates to, for example, Commander Deville. But I don't think the officer who's standing there faces the exposure.

My other concern with this, your Honor, is that there are some demonstrably false and yet very prejudicial allegations that are demonstrably false. And if this is going to come out, I think we have to talk about limitations.

THE COURT: Give me an example.

18 MS. KERKHOFF: Yes.

19 There are allegations that officers sexually 20 assaulted individuals. Those I can -- it is demonstrably 21 false. It is demonstrably false.

22 And I think that kind of allegation --

23 THE COURT: And so, Mr. McCool, were you planning to

24 raise sexual assault allegations on cross?

25 MR. McCOOL: No, your Honor. What I can do is this: 1 I can follow up with a brief in support of --

2 THE COURT: I'm not asking anybody to file briefs, 3 because we actually are going forward today with the 4 testimony of a police officer.

5 So you're not going to be asking questions about 6 sexual assault allegations?

7 MR. McCOOL: No.

8 And I can tell you --

9 THE COURT: So can I just ask --

10 MR. McCOOL: I won't ask that question without 11 seeking leave of the Court and approaching the bench.

12 THE COURT: I believe it's appropriate to 13 cross-examine individual officers about the existence of an 14 ACLU or any lawsuit, civil suit, either against the 15 Department or individual officers, who at this point are all 16 John Does, going to bias and motive to curry favor.

I am not sure that individual allegations are appropriate to raise. In other words, I would want to hear you further on -- were you planning to? Did you intend to address individual allegations or the fact of a pending lawsuit going to the conduct that day such that an individual officer might be motivated to testify in a certain way to influence the outcome of that lawsuit?

MR. McCOOL: I think more of a general bias.

25 Let me put it this way: I was not comfortable and

Ms. Coleman was not comfortable getting into that sort of 1

line of questioning. So we weren't certainly going there. 3 THE COURT: Let me just ask: At this point, what I

4 will permit is the cross-examination of individual officers 5

on the issue of bias and motive to curry favor because

6 lawsuits have been filed alleging, generally speaking, that 7 the conduct that day was wrong.

8 And that's what you're seeking to do on behalf of

9 Mr. Harris.

10 Is anybody else at the table planning to do anything 11 beyond that on the cross of individual officers?

12 Who's about to testify?

13 MS. KERKHOFF: Ashley Anderson.

THE COURT: That's the officer who you say --

15 MS. KERKHOFF: She's a mountain bike officer. She 16 never used force.

I do think it's appropriate for the Court to address and consider the allegations in the lawsuit. While we believe we can prove several are demonstrably false, all relate to post-arrest connect. None of it is about the -it's not an allegation of unlawful arrest.

22 And so what the Government's concern is to sit here 23 and say, particularly with opening, that there's --

THE COURT: We're past the opening. Let's just talk about cross.

MS. KERKHOFF: But that leaves an impression that this was an unlawful arrest. And the allegations contained in the lawsuit are not

about the arrest, have nothing to do with the arrest, but are about the -- how long it took to process, when bathroom breaks during the arrest processing occurred, whether the zip ties were tight. It is all post-arrest conduct.

And so I think that it is a little bit different for the manner in which they may seek to use it other than there is a pending lawsuit.

But when you say the ACLU has filed in this case, it 12 suggests it's about -- given -- and I know the Court doesn't 13 want to say openings -- given that each person, not about the 14 ACLU, each defense attorney said this was an unlawful arrest 15 where police didn't follow procedures.

16 That's not what the lawsuit is. It's all 17 post-conduct.

18 THE COURT: I understand your point, Ms. Kerkhoff. 19 I still think that a cross-examination about the 20 existence of a lawsuit arising from events that day or 21 challenging events from that day is appropriate, going to 22

23 I think that they're entitled to argue that as a 24 general matter, if the ACLU has filed a lawsuit, that 25 witnesses may be motivated to vindicate the police

159

department's behavior that day.

bias and motive to curry favor.

But now that you're telling me it relates to specific allegations subsequent to arrest, do you at least agree with that characterization, Mr. McCool? Or do I have to read the complaint to find out from --

MR. McCOOL: Probably so, your Honor. But I think that Ms. Coleman did not intend -- or expect to cross-examine the next officer on bias. We're not going to cross every

9 officer on bias.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

10 And I don't think any defense --11 THE COURT: Let me just ask --

12 If you'll have a seat, Mr. McCool.

13 MR. McCOOL: Yes.

> THE COURT: I need to ask as a general matter, first of all, does anybody plan to cross-examine regarding bias or motive to curry favor this particular officer in any way other than the general way in which I've described?

> In other words, if you choose to -- I'm not saying you should choose to -- does anyone intend to go any farther than the existence of a lawsuit challenging the Department's behavior and unnamed individuals' behavior could create a motive to testify in a manner exhibiting bias or motive to curry favor?

24 Everybody's shaking their heads no.

25 I take it from your silence that that is not the

And then we're -- going to other officers, was the 3 plan to claim, at least about the ACLU suit, anything more 4 specific than what I've said?

And I'm still getting silence.

5

11

12

13

21

22

1

14

25

6 So I take it from your silence that we're all on the 7 same page that the cross would go generally only, if you 8 choose to do it -- I'm not saying you should -- no further 9 than the existence of a lawsuit challenging conduct on that 10 day.

The Government -- can I just ask, does anybody disagree with the complaint only addressing conduct subsequent to the arrest?

14 MR. McCOOL: I believe I do. I haven't read it in a 15 while.

16 THE COURT: This is Mr. McCool.

17 MR. McCOOL: Sorry. Steven McCool.

18 I believe I do. And I just need to -- I don't want 19 to speak to something I'm not sure of. I'll file it with the 20 Court along with a short brief on it.

THE COURT: I don't need a brief, honest to goodness.

23 MS. KERKHOFF: I want to be clear: There was an 24 initial lawsuit that was filed that was withdrawn. This is 25

the subsequent lawsuit filed in the summer naming four

specific plaintiffs. And it's very specific to the 2 allegations.

3 THE COURT: And the plaintiffs are not sitting in 4 the courtroom today?

5 MS. KERKHOFF: No. In the courtroom or --

6 THE COURT: Well, not at the table?

7 MS. KERKHOFF: At the table.

8 THE COURT: I'd just like to see. You're saying the 9 originally filed one is not pending now?

10 MS. KERKHOFF: Correct. It was withdrawn.

11 THE COURT: And was it --

12 MS. KERKHOFF: It was about an unlawful arrest. So

13 that was the --

THE COURT: Hold on. Okay?

15 MS. KERKHOFF: I'm sorry.

16 THE COURT: If an officer testifies who -- I think 17 the only officer that testified to the grand jury is --

18 MS. KERKHOFF: Pemberton.

19 THE COURT: -- Pemberton. So when he testified in 20 the grand jury, was the original suit pending?

21 MS. KERKHOFF: I'll have to check the timing. There 22 was a suit filed while the named plaintiff was sitting in the 23 kettle. It was preprepared and filed that afternoon before

24 most of the Defendants were even processed for arrest.

It was withdrawn. I'll check the withdrawal date.

161

	400		Anderson DIDECT Du Ma Markhaff
4	Then the ACLU filed the subsequent complaint which		Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff 164
1	Then the ACLU filed the subsequent complaint which	1	The United States calls Ashley Anderson.
2	did not, in my review, challenge unlawful arrest, but	2	THE COURT: Ma'am, please come on up here.
3	challenged the bathroom breaks, food, water	3	ASHLEY ANDERSON, GOVERNMENT WITNESS, SWORN
4	THE COURT: So just give me whatever was filed.	4	THE COURT: Good afternoon.
5	But I'll have to look at what Pemberton gets to be	5	THE WITNESS: Good afternoon.
6	crossed with since he testified in the grand jury. If things	6	DIRECT EXAMINATION
7	were pending at the time of his testimony, I'll discuss with	7	BY MS. KERKHOFF:
8	everybody what the scope of that cross is.	8	Q. Good afternoon.
9	But if what Mr. Kerkhoff says is correct, the	9	Can you please introduce yourself to the ladies and
10	currently pending lawsuit goes only to events subsequent to	10	gentlemen of the jury.
11	arrest; and so I would limit cross-examination to that	11	A. Good afternoon. My name is Officer Ashley Anderson
12	general cross. I do think that cross on bias and motive to	12	from the Seventh District.
13	curry favor is appropriate as a general matter, but not going	13	Q. For the benefit of our court reporter, can you spell
14	to specific allegations and not personalizing it to the	14	your first and last name.
15	officer, unless we discuss it further and you get my	15	A. Yes. A-S-H-L-E-Y, last name Anderson,
16	permission.	16	A-N-D-E-R-S-O-N.
17	So with that, it's 25 after. Let's take a 15-minute	17	Q. And you said you're an officer.
18	break till 20 of. We can tell the jurors they have until 20	18	Where are you employed?
19	of.	19	A. Metropolitan Police Department, Seventh District.
20	(Thereupon a recess was taken, after which the	20	Q. In the Seventh District?
21	following proceedings were had:)	21	A. Uh-huh.
22	THE COURT: Good afternoon again.	22	Q. What area of the city is encompassed in the Seventh
23	We'll get the jury back.	23	District?
24	If you can have your next witness seated in one of	24	A. The Southeast and Southwest quadrants of the city.
25	those chairs, please.	25	Q. And how long have you been with the Metropolitan
	162		
	163		Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff
1	MS. KERKHOFF: Yes.		165
2	MS. KERKHOFF: Yes.  THE COURT: I want to thank spectators for doing	1	Police Department?
3	MS. KERKHOFF: Yes.  THE COURT: I want to thank spectators for doing what I asked and just remaining quiet while court's in	2	Police Department?  A. A little under four years.
2 3 4	MS. KERKHOFF: Yes.  THE COURT: I want to thank spectators for doing what I asked and just remaining quiet while court's in session I really appreciate it and while the jury's	2	Police Department?  A. A little under four years.  Q. And how long have you been assigned to the Seventh
2 3 4 5	MS. KERKHOFF: Yes.  THE COURT: I want to thank spectators for doing what I asked and just remaining quiet while court's in session I really appreciate it and while the jury's filing out. It's extremely helpful.	2 3 4	Police Department?  A. A little under four years.  Q. And how long have you been assigned to the Seventh District?
2 3 4 5 6	MS. KERKHOFF: Yes.  THE COURT: I want to thank spectators for doing what I asked and just remaining quiet while court's in session I really appreciate it and while the jury's filing out. It's extremely helpful.  (Thereupon, the witness entered	2 3 4 5	Police Department?  A. A little under four years.  Q. And how long have you been assigned to the Seventh  District?  A. Since September of 2014.
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. KERKHOFF: Yes.  THE COURT: I want to thank spectators for doing what I asked and just remaining quiet while court's in session I really appreciate it and while the jury's filing out. It's extremely helpful.  (Thereupon, the witness entered the courtroom and the following	2 3 4 5 6	Police Department?  A. A little under four years.  Q. And how long have you been assigned to the Seventh District?  A. Since September of 2014.  Q. And what are your current responsibilities as an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. KERKHOFF: Yes.  THE COURT: I want to thank spectators for doing what I asked and just remaining quiet while court's in session I really appreciate it and while the jury's filing out. It's extremely helpful.  (Thereupon, the witness entered the courtroom and the following proceedings were had:)	2 3 4 5 6 7	Police Department?  A. A little under four years.  Q. And how long have you been assigned to the Seventh  District:  A. Since September of 2014.  Q. And what are your current responsibilities as an officer assigned to the Seventh District?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. KERKHOFF: Yes.  THE COURT: I want to thank spectators for doing what I asked and just remaining quiet while court's in session I really appreciate it and while the jury's filing out. It's extremely helpful.  (Thereupon, the witness entered the courtroom and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Ma'am, if you'll just have a seat.	2 3 4 5 6	Police Department?  A. A little under four years.  Q. And how long have you been assigned to the Seventh District?  A. Since September of 2014.  Q. And what are your current responsibilities as an officer assigned to the Seventh District?  A. I'm a patrol officer in the full stride unit. It is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. KERKHOFF: Yes.  THE COURT: I want to thank spectators for doing what I asked and just remaining quiet while court's in session I really appreciate it and while the jury's filing out. It's extremely helpful.  (Thereupon, the witness entered the courtroom and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Ma'am, if you'll just have a seat.  We're going to wait for the jury to come in.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Police Department?  A. A little under four years.  Q. And how long have you been assigned to the Seventh  District:  A. Since September of 2014.  Q. And what are your current responsibilities as an officer assigned to the Seventh District?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. KERKHOFF: Yes.  THE COURT: I want to thank spectators for doing what I asked and just remaining quiet while court's in session I really appreciate it and while the jury's filing out. It's extremely helpful.  (Thereupon, the witness entered the courtroom and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Ma'am, if you'll just have a seat.  We're going to wait for the jury to come in.  For the record, we have all Defendants. And all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Police Department?  A. A little under four years.  Q. And how long have you been assigned to the Seventh District?  A. Since September of 2014.  Q. And what are your current responsibilities as an officer assigned to the Seventh District?  A. I'm a patrol officer in the full stride unit. It is a unit that consists of bicycle patrol as well as motorcycle
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. KERKHOFF: Yes.  THE COURT: I want to thank spectators for doing what I asked and just remaining quiet while court's in session I really appreciate it and while the jury's filing out. It's extremely helpful.  (Thereupon, the witness entered the courtroom and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Ma'am, if you'll just have a seat.  We're going to wait for the jury to come in.  For the record, we have all Defendants. And all counsel are present.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Police Department?  A. A little under four years.  Q. And how long have you been assigned to the Seventh District?  A. Since September of 2014.  Q. And what are your current responsibilities as an officer assigned to the Seventh District?  A. I'm a patrol officer in the full stride unit. It is a unit that consists of bicycle patrol as well as motorcycle patrol. And we handle business beats in the District.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. KERKHOFF: Yes.  THE COURT: I want to thank spectators for doing what I asked and just remaining quiet while court's in session I really appreciate it and while the jury's filing out. It's extremely helpful.  (Thereupon, the witness entered the courtroom and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Ma'am, if you'll just have a seat.  We're going to wait for the jury to come in.  For the record, we have all Defendants. And all counsel are present.  (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom at 3:48	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Police Department?  A. A little under four years.  Q. And how long have you been assigned to the Seventh District?  A. Since September of 2014.  Q. And what are your current responsibilities as an officer assigned to the Seventh District?  A. I'm a patrol officer in the full stride unit. It is a unit that consists of bicycle patrol as well as motorcycle patrol. And we handle business beats in the District.  Q. Now, do you know what a CDU squad is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. KERKHOFF: Yes.  THE COURT: I want to thank spectators for doing what I asked and just remaining quiet while court's in session I really appreciate it and while the jury's filing out. It's extremely helpful.  (Thereupon, the witness entered the courtroom and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Ma'am, if you'll just have a seat.  We're going to wait for the jury to come in.  For the record, we have all Defendants. And all counsel are present.  (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom at 3:48 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Police Department?  A. A little under four years.  Q. And how long have you been assigned to the Seventh District?  A. Since September of 2014.  Q. And what are your current responsibilities as an officer assigned to the Seventh District?  A. I'm a patrol officer in the full stride unit. It is a unit that consists of bicycle patrol as well as motorcycle patrol. And we handle business beats in the District.  Q. Now, do you know what a CDU squad is?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. KERKHOFF: Yes.  THE COURT: I want to thank spectators for doing what I asked and just remaining quiet while court's in session I really appreciate it and while the jury's filing out. It's extremely helpful.  (Thereupon, the witness entered the courtroom and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Ma'am, if you'll just have a seat.  We're going to wait for the jury to come in.  For the record, we have all Defendants. And all counsel are present.  (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom at 3:48 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Good afternoon again, ladies and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Police Department?  A. A little under four years.  Q. And how long have you been assigned to the Seventh District?  A. Since September of 2014.  Q. And what are your current responsibilities as an officer assigned to the Seventh District?  A. I'm a patrol officer in the full stride unit. It is a unit that consists of bicycle patrol as well as motorcycle patrol. And we handle business beats in the District.  Q. Now, do you know what a CDU squad is?  A. Yes.  Q. It's CDU, three letters.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. KERKHOFF: Yes.  THE COURT: I want to thank spectators for doing what I asked and just remaining quiet while court's in session I really appreciate it and while the jury's filing out. It's extremely helpful.  (Thereupon, the witness entered the courtroom and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Ma'am, if you'll just have a seat.  We're going to wait for the jury to come in.  For the record, we have all Defendants. And all counsel are present.  (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom at 3:48 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Good afternoon again, ladies and gentlemen.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Police Department?  A. A little under four years.  Q. And how long have you been assigned to the Seventh District?  A. Since September of 2014.  Q. And what are your current responsibilities as an officer assigned to the Seventh District?  A. I'm a patrol officer in the full stride unit. It is a unit that consists of bicycle patrol as well as motorcycle patrol. And we handle business beats in the District.  Q. Now, do you know what a CDU squad is?  A. Yes.  Q. It's CDU, three letters.  What is that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. KERKHOFF: Yes.  THE COURT: I want to thank spectators for doing what I asked and just remaining quiet while court's in session I really appreciate it and while the jury's filing out. It's extremely helpful.  (Thereupon, the witness entered the courtroom and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Ma'am, if you'll just have a seat.  We're going to wait for the jury to come in.  For the record, we have all Defendants. And all counsel are present.  (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom at 3:48 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Good afternoon again, ladies and gentlemen.  Sorry about that delay. We were discussing some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Police Department?  A. A little under four years.  Q. And how long have you been assigned to the Seventh District?  A. Since September of 2014.  Q. And what are your current responsibilities as an officer assigned to the Seventh District?  A. I'm a patrol officer in the full stride unit. It is a unit that consists of bicycle patrol as well as motorcycle patrol. And we handle business beats in the District.  Q. Now, do you know what a CDU squad is?  A. Yes.  Q. It's CDU, three letters.  What is that?  A. Civil disturbance unit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. KERKHOFF: Yes.  THE COURT: I want to thank spectators for doing what I asked and just remaining quiet while court's in session I really appreciate it and while the jury's filing out. It's extremely helpful.  (Thereupon, the witness entered the courtroom and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Ma'am, if you'll just have a seat.  We're going to wait for the jury to come in.  For the record, we have all Defendants. And all counsel are present.  (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom at 3:48 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Good afternoon again, ladies and gentlemen.  Sorry about that delay. We were discussing some legal matters and then I need to make sure that everybody got	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Police Department?  A. A little under four years.  Q. And how long have you been assigned to the Seventh District?  A. Since September of 2014.  Q. And what are your current responsibilities as an officer assigned to the Seventh District?  A. I'm a patrol officer in the full stride unit. It is a unit that consists of bicycle patrol as well as motorcycle patrol. And we handle business beats in the District.  Q. Now, do you know what a CDU squad is?  A. Yes.  Q. It's CDU, three letters.  What is that?  A. Civil disturbance unit.  Q. And is that what you're assigned to in the Seventh District:  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. KERKHOFF: Yes.  THE COURT: I want to thank spectators for doing what I asked and just remaining quiet while court's in session I really appreciate it and while the jury's filing out. It's extremely helpful.  (Thereupon, the witness entered the courtroom and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Ma'am, if you'll just have a seat.  We're going to wait for the jury to come in.  For the record, we have all Defendants. And all counsel are present.  (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom at 3:48 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Good afternoon again, ladies and gentlemen.  Sorry about that delay. We were discussing some legal matters and then I need to make sure that everybody got their break, so sometimes that will happen. To me, it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Police Department?  A. A little under four years.  Q. And how long have you been assigned to the Seventh District?  A. Since September of 2014.  Q. And what are your current responsibilities as an officer assigned to the Seventh District?  A. I'm a patrol officer in the full stride unit. It is a unit that consists of bicycle patrol as well as motorcycle patrol. And we handle business beats in the District.  Q. Now, do you know what a CDU squad is?  A. Yes.  Q. It's CDU, three letters.  What is that?  A. Civil disturbance unit.  Q. And is that what you're assigned to in the Seventh District?  A. No.  Q. What is that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. KERKHOFF: Yes.  THE COURT: I want to thank spectators for doing what I asked and just remaining quiet while court's in session I really appreciate it and while the jury's filing out. It's extremely helpful.  (Thereupon, the witness entered the courtroom and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Ma'am, if you'll just have a seat.  We're going to wait for the jury to come in.  For the record, we have all Defendants. And all counsel are present.  (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom at 3:48 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Good afternoon again, ladies and gentlemen.  Sorry about that delay. We were discussing some legal matters and then I need to make sure that everybody got their break, so sometimes that will happen. To me, it's better not to have you sitting in the jury box while we all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Police Department?  A. A little under four years. Q. And how long have you been assigned to the Seventh District?  A. Since September of 2014. Q. And what are your current responsibilities as an officer assigned to the Seventh District?  A. I'm a patrol officer in the full stride unit. It is a unit that consists of bicycle patrol as well as motorcycle patrol. And we handle business beats in the District. Q. Now, do you know what a CDU squad is? A. Yes. Q. It's CDU, three letters. What is that? A. Civil disturbance unit. Q. And is that what you're assigned to in the Seventh District?  A. No. Q. What is that? A. The what I do in the Seventh District is strictly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. KERKHOFF: Yes.  THE COURT: I want to thank spectators for doing what I asked and just remaining quiet while court's in session I really appreciate it and while the jury's filing out. It's extremely helpful.  (Thereupon, the witness entered the courtroom and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Ma'am, if you'll just have a seat.  We're going to wait for the jury to come in.  For the record, we have all Defendants. And all counsel are present.  (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom at 3:48 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Good afternoon again, ladies and gentlemen.  Sorry about that delay. We were discussing some legal matters and then I need to make sure that everybody got their break, so sometimes that will happen. To me, it's better not to have you sitting in the jury box while we all talk up here at the bench.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Police Department?  A. A little under four years.  Q. And how long have you been assigned to the Seventh District?  A. Since September of 2014.  Q. And what are your current responsibilities as an officer assigned to the Seventh District?  A. I'm a patrol officer in the full stride unit. It is a unit that consists of bicycle patrol as well as motorcycle patrol. And we handle business beats in the District.  Q. Now, do you know what a CDU squad is?  A. Yes.  Q. It's CDU, three letters.  What is that?  A. Civil disturbance unit.  Q. And is that what you're assigned to in the Seventh District?  A. No.  Q. What is that?  A. The what I do in the Seventh District is strictly handling business beats. We have areas of concern that we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. KERKHOFF: Yes.  THE COURT: I want to thank spectators for doing what I asked and just remaining quiet while court's in session I really appreciate it and while the jury's filing out. It's extremely helpful.  (Thereupon, the witness entered the courtroom and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Ma'am, if you'll just have a seat.  We're going to wait for the jury to come in.  For the record, we have all Defendants. And all counsel are present.  (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom at 3:48 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Good afternoon again, ladies and gentlemen.  Sorry about that delay. We were discussing some legal matters and then I need to make sure that everybody got their break, so sometimes that will happen. To me, it's better not to have you sitting in the jury box while we all talk up here at the bench.  So I try to use the breaks for that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Police Department?  A. A little under four years.  Q. And how long have you been assigned to the Seventh District?  A. Since September of 2014.  Q. And what are your current responsibilities as an officer assigned to the Seventh District?  A. I'm a patrol officer in the full stride unit. It is a unit that consists of bicycle patrol as well as motorcycle patrol. And we handle business beats in the District.  Q. Now, do you know what a CDU squad is?  A. Yes.  Q. It's CDU, three letters.  What is that?  A. Civil disturbance unit.  Q. And is that what you're assigned to in the Seventh District?  A. No.  Q. What is that?  A. The what I do in the Seventh District is strictly handling business beats. We have areas of concern that we monitor to prevent robberies. We handle the 7-Elevens and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. KERKHOFF: Yes.  THE COURT: I want to thank spectators for doing what I asked and just remaining quiet while court's in session I really appreciate it and while the jury's filing out. It's extremely helpful.  (Thereupon, the witness entered the courtroom and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Ma'am, if you'll just have a seat.  We're going to wait for the jury to come in.  For the record, we have all Defendants. And all counsel are present.  (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom at 3:48 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Good afternoon again, ladies and gentlemen.  Sorry about that delay. We were discussing some legal matters and then I need to make sure that everybody got their break, so sometimes that will happen. To me, it's better not to have you sitting in the jury box while we all talk up here at the bench.  So I try to use the breaks for that.  We're now going to hear from the Government's next	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Police Department?  A. A little under four years.  Q. And how long have you been assigned to the Seventh District?  A. Since September of 2014.  Q. And what are your current responsibilities as an officer assigned to the Seventh District?  A. I'm a patrol officer in the full stride unit. It is a unit that consists of bicycle patrol as well as motorcycle patrol. And we handle business beats in the District.  Q. Now, do you know what a CDU squad is?  A. Yes.  Q. It's CDU, three letters.  What is that?  A. Civil disturbance unit.  Q. And is that what you're assigned to in the Seventh District:  District?  A. No.  Q. What is that?  A. The what I do in the Seventh District is strictly handling business beats. We have areas of concern that we monitor to prevent robberies. We handle the 7-Elevens and different businesses and talking with the managers, you know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. KERKHOFF: Yes.  THE COURT: I want to thank spectators for doing what I asked and just remaining quiet while court's in session I really appreciate it and while the jury's filing out. It's extremely helpful.  (Thereupon, the witness entered the courtroom and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Ma'am, if you'll just have a seat.  We're going to wait for the jury to come in.  For the record, we have all Defendants. And all counsel are present.  (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom at 3:48 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: Good afternoon again, ladies and gentlemen.  Sorry about that delay. We were discussing some legal matters and then I need to make sure that everybody got their break, so sometimes that will happen. To me, it's better not to have you sitting in the jury box while we all talk up here at the bench.  So I try to use the breaks for that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Police Department?  A. A little under four years.  Q. And how long have you been assigned to the Seventh District?  A. Since September of 2014.  Q. And what are your current responsibilities as an officer assigned to the Seventh District?  A. I'm a patrol officer in the full stride unit. It is a unit that consists of bicycle patrol as well as motorcycle patrol. And we handle business beats in the District.  Q. Now, do you know what a CDU squad is?  A. Yes.  Q. It's CDU, three letters.  What is that?  A. Civil disturbance unit.  Q. And is that what you're assigned to in the Seventh District?  A. No.  Q. What is that?  A. The what I do in the Seventh District is strictly handling business beats. We have areas of concern that we monitor to prevent robberies. We handle the 7-Elevens and

	Anderson DIDECT Du Ma Vl-t#		Anderson DIDECT Du Ma Marthaff
	Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff		Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff
4	The civil disturbance unit is a deployable unit	4	O What also do you have? Is that a
1	The civil disturbance unit is a deployable unit.	1	Q. What else do you have? Is that a
2	Anytime there's anything in the city, we are asked to work.	2	THE COURT: Can I just ask, body-worn camera is
3	And then we're deployed to certain areas in the city that we	3	which one?
4	don't normally patrol to handle different operations that are	4	THE WITNESS: It's here (indicating).
5	going on.	5	THE COURT: That's on your right sort of ribcage?
6	Q. So for, like, big events in the city?	6	THE WITNESS: Yes. Right below my nametag.
7	A. Yes.	7	BY MS. KERKHOFF:
8	Q. And does the inauguration that occurred on January	8	Q. And what do you have on your left shoulder?
9	20th, 2017, count as one of those events?	9	A. This is the microphone that's attached to my radio.
10	A. It does.	10	Q. And what do you have on your belt?
11	Q. Okay. So on January 20th, 2017 let me ask this:	11	A. I have my service weapon, my extra magazines,
12	You said you were working.	12	handcuffs, my OC spray and ASP baton and an extra pair of
13	What was your assignment during the day before, the	13	handcuffs.
14	day after and the day of the inauguration?	14	Q. And is that the gear that you had with you on
15 16	A. The day before inauguration, we just had fixed	15 16	January 20th, 2017?
17	posts, fixed areas, just to monitor crowd controls. The day of, yeah. To handle the crowds.	17	A. It is.
18	, ,	18	Q. And what about any specific riot gear?
19	The day of inauguration, we were assigned to a fixed	19	A. No.
20	post. And we are on bicycles, so we are a mobile squad. We	20	<ul><li>Q. Did you have any face shields?</li><li>A. No.</li></ul>
21	are asked to respond upon being needed elsewhere.  So basically, just the day of, we were in one spot	21	Q. Did you have any riot batons?
22	until called upon.	22	A. No.
23	And then the day after, we pretty much did the same	23	Q. Now, you stated that you were on the mountain bike
24	thing. We had fixed posts and we monitored the crowd, kind	24	squad. And what at around 10:00 to 10:30, where were you
25	of kept order and things of that nature.	25	in the city?
	or representational and annual and an area and an area and an area and a second and		die die j
	Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff		Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff
	Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff 167		Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff 169
1	167	1	•
1 2	Q. So your position on the CDU squad, that's not what	1 2	169  A. I can't remember the exact location. We were close
_	167	_	169
2	Q. So your position on the CDU squad, that's not what I'm going to call your day job as an officer?	2	A. I can't remember the exact location. We were close to I Street, I believe. We were handling another part of the
2	Q. So your position on the CDU squad, that's not what I'm going to call your day job as an officer?  A. Correct.	3	A. I can't remember the exact location. We were close to I Street, I believe. We were handling another part of the city at the time. And then we were told to get in the area
2 3 4	Q. So your position on the CDU squad, that's not what I'm going to call your day job as an officer?  A. Correct.  Q. There's for extra events or special events?	2 3 4	A. I can't remember the exact location. We were close to I Street, I believe. We were handling another part of the city at the time. And then we were told to get in the area of I Street, 14th, 13th, I Street.
2 3 4 5	Q. So your position on the CDU squad, that's not what I'm going to call your day job as an officer?  A. Correct.  Q. There's for extra events or special events?  A. Exactly.	2 3 4 5	A. I can't remember the exact location. We were close to I Street, I believe. We were handling another part of the city at the time. And then we were told to get in the area of I Street, 14th, 13th, I Street.  Q. On your mountain bike, on Inauguration Day, what was
2 3 4 5 6	Q. So your position on the CDU squad, that's not what  I'm going to call your day job as an officer?  A. Correct. Q. There's for extra events or special events?  A. Exactly. Q. Now, when you were part of the CDU squad, you said	2 3 4 5 6	A. I can't remember the exact location. We were close to I Street, I believe. We were handling another part of the city at the time. And then we were told to get in the area of I Street, 14th, 13th, I Street.  Q. On your mountain bike, on Inauguration Day, what was going on with many of the streets in downtown DC?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. So your position on the CDU squad, that's not what I'm going to call your day job as an officer?  A. Correct. Q. There's for extra events or special events? A. Exactly. Q. Now, when you were part of the CDU squad, you said you were mobile. You were on your mountain bike?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I can't remember the exact location. We were close to I Street, I believe. We were handling another part of the city at the time. And then we were told to get in the area of I Street, 14th, 13th, I Street.  Q. On your mountain bike, on Inauguration Day, what was going on with many of the streets in downtown DC?  A. Most of them were blocked off either with buses,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. So your position on the CDU squad, that's not what  I'm going to call your day job as an officer?  A. Correct.  Q. There's for extra events or special events?  A. Exactly.  Q. Now, when you were part of the CDU squad, you said you were mobile. You were on your mountain bike?  A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I can't remember the exact location. We were close to I Street, I believe. We were handling another part of the city at the time. And then we were told to get in the area of I Street, 14th, 13th, I Street.  Q. On your mountain bike, on Inauguration Day, what was going on with many of the streets in downtown DC?  A. Most of them were blocked off either with buses, barricades or police vehicles, because we can't have traffic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. So your position on the CDU squad, that's not what  I'm going to call your day job as an officer?  A. Correct. Q. There's for extra events or special events? A. Exactly. Q. Now, when you were part of the CDU squad, you said you were mobile. You were on your mountain bike? A. Correct. Q. How many people were in your squad?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I can't remember the exact location. We were close to I Street, I believe. We were handling another part of the city at the time. And then we were told to get in the area of I Street, 14th, 13th, I Street.  Q. On your mountain bike, on Inauguration Day, what was going on with many of the streets in downtown DC?  A. Most of them were blocked off either with buses, barricades or police vehicles, because we can't have traffic coming through the city when we have big events like that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. So your position on the CDU squad, that's not what  I'm going to call your day job as an officer?  A. Correct. Q. There's for extra events or special events? A. Exactly. Q. Now, when you were part of the CDU squad, you said you were mobile. You were on your mountain bike? A. Correct. Q. How many people were in your squad? A. Seven and a sergeant.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I can't remember the exact location. We were close to I Street, I believe. We were handling another part of the city at the time. And then we were told to get in the area of I Street, 14th, 13th, I Street.  Q. On your mountain bike, on Inauguration Day, what was going on with many of the streets in downtown DC?  A. Most of them were blocked off either with buses, barricades or police vehicles, because we can't have traffic coming through the city when we have big events like that. It's for safety reasons.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. So your position on the CDU squad, that's not what  I'm going to call your day job as an officer?  A. Correct. Q. There's for extra events or special events? A. Exactly. Q. Now, when you were part of the CDU squad, you said you were mobile. You were on your mountain bike? A. Correct. Q. How many people were in your squad? A. Seven and a sergeant. Q. So eight total?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I can't remember the exact location. We were close to I Street, I believe. We were handling another part of the city at the time. And then we were told to get in the area of I Street, 14th, 13th, I Street.  Q. On your mountain bike, on Inauguration Day, what was going on with many of the streets in downtown DC?  A. Most of them were blocked off either with buses, barricades or police vehicles, because we can't have traffic coming through the city when we have big events like that. It's for safety reasons.  Q. And so who were the officers that could move around
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. So your position on the CDU squad, that's not what  I'm going to call your day job as an officer?  A. Correct. Q. There's for extra events or special events? A. Exactly. Q. Now, when you were part of the CDU squad, you said you were mobile. You were on your mountain bike? A. Correct. Q. How many people were in your squad? A. Seven and a sergeant. Q. So eight total? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I can't remember the exact location. We were close to I Street, I believe. We were handling another part of the city at the time. And then we were told to get in the area of I Street, 14th, 13th, I Street.  Q. On your mountain bike, on Inauguration Day, what was going on with many of the streets in downtown DC?  A. Most of them were blocked off either with buses, barricades or police vehicles, because we can't have traffic coming through the city when we have big events like that. It's for safety reasons.  Q. And so who were the officers that could move around in the city if they had to get from one place to the other?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. So your position on the CDU squad, that's not what  I'm going to call your day job as an officer?  A. Correct. Q. There's for extra events or special events? A. Exactly. Q. Now, when you were part of the CDU squad, you said you were mobile. You were on your mountain bike? A. Correct. Q. How many people were in your squad? A. Seven and a sergeant. Q. So eight total? A. Correct. Q. And how were you dressed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I can't remember the exact location. We were close to I Street, I believe. We were handling another part of the city at the time. And then we were told to get in the area of I Street, 14th, 13th, I Street.  Q. On your mountain bike, on Inauguration Day, what was going on with many of the streets in downtown DC?  A. Most of them were blocked off either with buses, barricades or police vehicles, because we can't have traffic coming through the city when we have big events like that. It's for safety reasons.  Q. And so who were the officers that could move around in the city if they had to get from one place to the other?  A. Our mobile bike squad.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. So your position on the CDU squad, that's not what  I'm going to call your day job as an officer?  A. Correct. Q. There's for extra events or special events? A. Exactly. Q. Now, when you were part of the CDU squad, you said you were mobile. You were on your mountain bike? A. Correct. Q. How many people were in your squad? A. Seven and a sergeant. Q. So eight total? A. Correct. Q. And how were you dressed? A. Exactly what I have on today, plus a bicycle helmet.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I can't remember the exact location. We were close to I Street, I believe. We were handling another part of the city at the time. And then we were told to get in the area of I Street, 14th, 13th, I Street.  Q. On your mountain bike, on Inauguration Day, what was going on with many of the streets in downtown DC?  A. Most of them were blocked off either with buses, barricades or police vehicles, because we can't have traffic coming through the city when we have big events like that. It's for safety reasons.  Q. And so who were the officers that could move around in the city if they had to get from one place to the other?  A. Our mobile bike squad.  Q. And what about something known as the scooter squad?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. So your position on the CDU squad, that's not what  I'm going to call your day job as an officer?  A. Correct. Q. There's for extra events or special events? A. Exactly. Q. Now, when you were part of the CDU squad, you said you were mobile. You were on your mountain bike? A. Correct. Q. How many people were in your squad? A. Seven and a sergeant. Q. So eight total? A. Correct. Q. And how were you dressed? A. Exactly what I have on today, plus a bicycle helmet. Q. So on January 20th, 2017, you were wearing what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I can't remember the exact location. We were close to I Street, I believe. We were handling another part of the city at the time. And then we were told to get in the area of I Street, 14th, 13th, I Street.  Q. On your mountain bike, on Inauguration Day, what was going on with many of the streets in downtown DC?  A. Most of them were blocked off either with buses, barricades or police vehicles, because we can't have traffic coming through the city when we have big events like that. It's for safety reasons.  Q. And so who were the officers that could move around in the city if they had to get from one place to the other?  A. Our mobile bike squad.  Q. And what about something known as the scooter squad?  A. They can yeah. They can move around as well, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. So your position on the CDU squad, that's not what  I'm going to call your day job as an officer?  A. Correct.  Q. There's for extra events or special events?  A. Exactly.  Q. Now, when you were part of the CDU squad, you said  you were mobile. You were on your mountain bike?  A. Correct.  Q. How many people were in your squad?  A. Seven and a sergeant.  Q. So eight total?  A. Correct.  Q. And how were you dressed?  A. Exactly what I have on today, plus a bicycle helmet.  Q. So on January 20th, 2017, you were wearing what  you're wearing today?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I can't remember the exact location. We were close to I Street, I believe. We were handling another part of the city at the time. And then we were told to get in the area of I Street, 14th, 13th, I Street.  Q. On your mountain bike, on Inauguration Day, what was going on with many of the streets in downtown DC?  A. Most of them were blocked off either with buses, barricades or police vehicles, because we can't have traffic coming through the city when we have big events like that. It's for safety reasons.  Q. And so who were the officers that could move around in the city if they had to get from one place to the other?  A. Our mobile bike squad.  Q. And what about something known as the scooter squad?  A. They can yeah. They can move around as well, but not quite as easily as we can, because our bikes are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. So your position on the CDU squad, that's not what I'm going to call your day job as an officer?  A. Correct. Q. There's for extra events or special events? A. Exactly. Q. Now, when you were part of the CDU squad, you said you were mobile. You were on your mountain bike? A. Correct. Q. How many people were in your squad? A. Seven and a sergeant. Q. So eight total? A. Correct. Q. And how were you dressed? A. Exactly what I have on today, plus a bicycle helmet. Q. So on January 20th, 2017, you were wearing what you're wearing today? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I can't remember the exact location. We were close to I Street, I believe. We were handling another part of the city at the time. And then we were told to get in the area of I Street, 14th, 13th, I Street.  Q. On your mountain bike, on Inauguration Day, what was going on with many of the streets in downtown DC?  A. Most of them were blocked off either with buses, barricades or police vehicles, because we can't have traffic coming through the city when we have big events like that. It's for safety reasons.  Q. And so who were the officers that could move around in the city if they had to get from one place to the other?  A. Our mobile bike squad.  Q. And what about something known as the scooter squad?  A. They can yeah. They can move around as well, but not quite as easily as we can, because our bikes are obviously a lot smaller than theirs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. So your position on the CDU squad, that's not what  I'm going to call your day job as an officer?  A. Correct. Q. There's for extra events or special events? A. Exactly. Q. Now, when you were part of the CDU squad, you said you were mobile. You were on your mountain bike? A. Correct. Q. How many people were in your squad? A. Seven and a sergeant. Q. So eight total? A. Correct. Q. And how were you dressed? A. Exactly what I have on today, plus a bicycle helmet. Q. So on January 20th, 2017, you were wearing what you're wearing today? A. Correct. Q. For the record, that's a blue police uniform with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I can't remember the exact location. We were close to I Street, I believe. We were handling another part of the city at the time. And then we were told to get in the area of I Street, 14th, 13th, I Street.  Q. On your mountain bike, on Inauguration Day, what was going on with many of the streets in downtown DC?  A. Most of them were blocked off either with buses, barricades or police vehicles, because we can't have traffic coming through the city when we have big events like that. It's for safety reasons.  Q. And so who were the officers that could move around in the city if they had to get from one place to the other?  A. Our mobile bike squad.  Q. And what about something known as the scooter squad?  A. They can yeah. They can move around as well, but not quite as easily as we can, because our bikes are obviously a lot smaller than theirs.  Q. What's a scooter?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. So your position on the CDU squad, that's not what  I'm going to call your day job as an officer?  A. Correct. Q. There's for extra events or special events? A. Exactly. Q. Now, when you were part of the CDU squad, you said you were mobile. You were on your mountain bike? A. Correct. Q. How many people were in your squad? A. Seven and a sergeant. Q. So eight total? A. Correct. Q. And how were you dressed? A. Exactly what I have on today, plus a bicycle helmet. Q. So on January 20th, 2017, you were wearing what you're wearing today? A. Correct. Q. For the record, that's a blue police uniform with dark blue pants, and it looks like you have your badge.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I can't remember the exact location. We were close to I Street, I believe. We were handling another part of the city at the time. And then we were told to get in the area of I Street, 14th, 13th, I Street.  Q. On your mountain bike, on Inauguration Day, what was going on with many of the streets in downtown DC?  A. Most of them were blocked off either with buses, barricades or police vehicles, because we can't have traffic coming through the city when we have big events like that. It's for safety reasons.  Q. And so who were the officers that could move around in the city if they had to get from one place to the other?  A. Our mobile bike squad.  Q. And what about something known as the scooter squad?  A. They can yeah. They can move around as well, but not quite as easily as we can, because our bikes are obviously a lot smaller than theirs.  Q. What's a scooter?  A. A scooter is similar to a motorcycle, but it's not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. So your position on the CDU squad, that's not what  I'm going to call your day job as an officer?  A. Correct.  Q. There's for extra events or special events?  A. Exactly.  Q. Now, when you were part of the CDU squad, you said you were mobile. You were on your mountain bike?  A. Correct.  Q. How many people were in your squad?  A. Seven and a sergeant.  Q. So eight total?  A. Correct.  Q. And how were you dressed?  A. Exactly what I have on today, plus a bicycle helmet.  Q. So on January 20th, 2017, you were wearing what you're wearing today?  A. Correct.  Q. For the record, that's a blue police uniform with dark blue pants, and it looks like you have your badge.  What's that large black box under your nametag?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I can't remember the exact location. We were close to I Street, I believe. We were handling another part of the city at the time. And then we were told to get in the area of I Street, 14th, 13th, I Street.  Q. On your mountain bike, on Inauguration Day, what was going on with many of the streets in downtown DC?  A. Most of them were blocked off either with buses, barricades or police vehicles, because we can't have traffic coming through the city when we have big events like that. It's for safety reasons.  Q. And so who were the officers that could move around in the city if they had to get from one place to the other?  A. Our mobile bike squad.  Q. And what about something known as the scooter squad?  A. They can yeah. They can move around as well, but not quite as easily as we can, because our bikes are obviously a lot smaller than theirs.  Q. What's a scooter?  A. A scooter is similar to a motorcycle, but it's not exactly as it has as much power. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. So your position on the CDU squad, that's not what  I'm going to call your day job as an officer?  A. Correct.  Q. There's for extra events or special events?  A. Exactly.  Q. Now, when you were part of the CDU squad, you said you were mobile. You were on your mountain bike?  A. Correct.  Q. How many people were in your squad?  A. Seven and a sergeant.  Q. So eight total?  A. Correct.  Q. And how were you dressed?  A. Exactly what I have on today, plus a bicycle helmet.  Q. So on January 20th, 2017, you were wearing what you're wearing today?  A. Correct.  Q. For the record, that's a blue police uniform with dark blue pants, and it looks like you have your badge.  What's that large black box under your nametag?  A. That's my body-worn camera.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I can't remember the exact location. We were close to I Street, I believe. We were handling another part of the city at the time. And then we were told to get in the area of I Street, 14th, 13th, I Street.  Q. On your mountain bike, on Inauguration Day, what was going on with many of the streets in downtown DC?  A. Most of them were blocked off either with buses, barricades or police vehicles, because we can't have traffic coming through the city when we have big events like that. It's for safety reasons.  Q. And so who were the officers that could move around in the city if they had to get from one place to the other?  A. Our mobile bike squad.  Q. And what about something known as the scooter squad?  A. They can yeah. They can move around as well, but not quite as easily as we can, because our bikes are obviously a lot smaller than theirs.  Q. What's a scooter?  A. A scooter is similar to a motorcycle, but it's not exactly as it has as much power. So  Q. It's not an American-made motorcycle?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. So your position on the CDU squad, that's not what  I'm going to call your day job as an officer?  A. Correct.  Q. There's for extra events or special events?  A. Exactly.  Q. Now, when you were part of the CDU squad, you said you were mobile. You were on your mountain bike?  A. Correct.  Q. How many people were in your squad?  A. Seven and a sergeant.  Q. So eight total?  A. Correct.  Q. And how were you dressed?  A. Exactly what I have on today, plus a bicycle helmet.  Q. So on January 20th, 2017, you were wearing what you're wearing today?  A. Correct.  Q. For the record, that's a blue police uniform with dark blue pants, and it looks like you have your badge.  What's that large black box under your nametag?  A. That's my body-worn camera.  Q. Is that issued to you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I can't remember the exact location. We were close to I Street, I believe. We were handling another part of the city at the time. And then we were told to get in the area of I Street, 14th, 13th, I Street.  Q. On your mountain bike, on Inauguration Day, what was going on with many of the streets in downtown DC?  A. Most of them were blocked off either with buses, barricades or police vehicles, because we can't have traffic coming through the city when we have big events like that. It's for safety reasons.  Q. And so who were the officers that could move around in the city if they had to get from one place to the other?  A. Our mobile bike squad.  Q. And what about something known as the scooter squad?  A. They can yeah. They can move around as well, but not quite as easily as we can, because our bikes are obviously a lot smaller than theirs.  Q. What's a scooter?  A. A scooter is similar to a motorcycle, but it's not exactly as it has as much power. So  Q. It's not an American-made motorcycle?  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. So your position on the CDU squad, that's not what  I'm going to call your day job as an officer?  A. Correct. Q. There's for extra events or special events? A. Exactly. Q. Now, when you were part of the CDU squad, you said you were mobile. You were on your mountain bike? A. Correct. Q. How many people were in your squad? A. Seven and a sergeant. Q. So eight total? A. Correct. Q. And how were you dressed? A. Exactly what I have on today, plus a bicycle helmet. Q. So on January 20th, 2017, you were wearing what you're wearing today? A. Correct. Q. For the record, that's a blue police uniform with dark blue pants, and it looks like you have your badge.  What's that large black box under your nametag? A. That's my body-worn camera. Q. Is that issued to you? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I can't remember the exact location. We were close to I Street, I believe. We were handling another part of the city at the time. And then we were told to get in the area of I Street, 14th, 13th, I Street.  Q. On your mountain bike, on Inauguration Day, what was going on with many of the streets in downtown DC?  A. Most of them were blocked off either with buses, barricades or police vehicles, because we can't have traffic coming through the city when we have big events like that.  It's for safety reasons.  Q. And so who were the officers that could move around in the city if they had to get from one place to the other?  A. Our mobile bike squad.  Q. And what about something known as the scooter squad?  A. They can yeah. They can move around as well, but not quite as easily as we can, because our bikes are obviously a lot smaller than theirs.  Q. What's a scooter?  A. A scooter is similar to a motorcycle, but it's not exactly as it has as much power. So  Q. It's not an American-made motorcycle?  A. No.  Q. So they call them the scooter squad?

21

22

23

24

25

Α.

Q.

Why not?

No. There was no way for me to identify them.

going in and out of the group. They would leave to destroy

back into the group. It was almost impossible to identify

something or throw something and then they would disappear

Because they were all dressed the same. People were

Q. What were they doing as that group? Were they

same time. We were all lined up on the street. And they

were approaching us, yelling things, throwing things. And

then they kind of kept moving. But it wasn't many of us. It

They were moving towards us and kind of away at the

moving towards you? Away from you? To the side?

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 1 where anything was coming from or who was doing what.
- Q. And you said people were going from in the group tothe outside, destroying something and coming back in.
- 4 A. Correct.
- **5** Q. Where did you see that happening?
- **6** A. I remember that -- well, throughout the whole I
- 7 Street down, I remember a Starbucks being destroyed, a Bank
- **8** of America being destroyed. Several bus stops, the glass was
- **9** shattered. Trash cans were thrown in the middle of the
- 10 street, newsstands, tables. Pretty much anything loose that
- 11 was able to be taken off the street and thrown in the street
- 12 to either block us from or slow us down from moving through
- **13** the street or just to throw at us. It was just coming from
- **14** every direction.
- **15** And --
- **16** Q. And so with the other seven officers that you have,
- 17 did you take steps to try to ride after and find those people
- 18 you saw breaking the Starbucks?
- **19** A. No.
- **20** Q. Why not?
- 21 A. There was not enough manpower to safely approach
- 22 anyone in that crowd of people. There was --
- 23 Q. Why not?
- 24 A. -- too many people. And it would risk one of us
- 25 getting hurt if we were to stop to try to detain someone with

## Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff

175

174

- 1 a whole crowd moving, and the rest of our squad moving with
- 2 the group. So if you take one person out of that group,
- **3** you're one person down. And then they're left with seven.
- 4 And so on and so on.
- And then you have no one to even try to control thecrowd, if at all, which we couldn't.
- **7** Q. And why couldn't you control the crowd?
- **8** A. It was more of them than there was of us. And they
- **9** were violent. And we didn't have the necessary tools that
- 10 we, you know, needed to safely stop anyone.
- 11 Q. Well, Officer Anderson, you have a firearm, do you
- **12** not?
- **13** A. I do.
- **14** Q. Did you ever pull it out?
- **15** A. I did not.
- **16** Q. Did you ever see any officer pull out their firearm?
- **17** A. I did not.
- 18 Q. So when you just said there was nothing you could do
- 19 safely, what did you mean?
- 20 A. Safely with -- not -- I feel like my service weapon
- 21 was not appropriate for that situation. I'm not going to use
- 22 my service weapon in a large crowd of people. We don't fire
- **23** into crowds of people. It was not appropriate to do.
- 24 And I feel like that the way we were dressed, like I
- 25 am now, with just a bicycle helmet and with things being

- 1 chucked at us and you can't look in every direction, that it
- 2 was just an unsafe environment for us to try and go into a
- **3** group of people with only seven or eight of us.
- **4** Q. So the other seven individuals in your CDU mountain
- 5 bike squad, were they dressed the same way you are with
- 6 police uniforms and badges?
  - A. They were.
- **8** Q. Okay. And the body-worn camera, the radios?
  - A. Correct
- 10 Q. And how close were you to the people in this group
- 11 when they would throw bricks?
  - A. We were pretty close. I can't give an approximate
- 13 distance. But some people were almost within arm's reach of
- **14** us.

7

9

12

15

- Q. And you said that individuals within the group were
- 16 throwing trash cans. Was that at officers? At you?
- 17 A. Not at me personally. But I did see an officer on
- 18 his scooter get a trash can thrown at him.
- 19 Q. Was that officer on his scooter dressed in a police
- 20 uniform?
- **21** A. He was.
- **22** Q. Were the individuals in the group creating the
- 23 violence at times looking at officers during this time
- 24 period?
- **25** A. Yes.

## Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff

177

- 1 Q. Did that stop any of the violence?
- **2** A. No.
- **3** Q. Now, you said you saw the Starbucks and the Bank of
- 4 America. You saw windows get broken?
- **5** A. I did.
- **6** Q. And so when that happened, what did you and your
- 7 squad do?
- **8** A. We continued to follow our directive and follow --
- **9** move with the group.
- 10 Q. And what were you going to do when you -- what were
- 11 you going to do if you caught them?
  - A. At that point, I honestly didn't know. That day I
- 13 had no idea. It was just so many people. And like I -- I
- 14 can't stress enough, it was so little of us officers that I
- 15 really had no idea what we were going to do when we got
- 16 there.

12

- 17 I mean, there was really no catching them in my mind
- at that point. There was no stopping what was going on.Q. And as you watched the Starbucks and the Bank of
- 20 America windows get destroyed, what were you feeling about
- 21 your ability to control the situation?
- 22 A. That day, I honestly felt helpless in a situation.
- 23 You know, we're trained for things that we handle in the
- 24 District. And you don't see things like this on a daily
- 25 basis. So seeing something like that, it was like something

	Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff		Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff
	178		180
1	I had never seen before, ever. And so I personally did not	1	A. Yes.
2	feel prepared for the situation that was in front of us.	2	Q. What?
3	Q. Now, you said that you followed the group with your	3	A. More tossing of trash cans, breaking of items,
4	mountain bike squad, followed them. Is that on I Street	4	windows, anything.
5	where windows were being broken?	5	Q. At some point, did you catch up to the group?
6	A. Yes.	6	A. We did.
7	Q. And what did you do after you got past I Street?	7	Q. Do you know about how many blocks you rode?
8	Did you observe officers using chemical spray at that point?	8	A. It was a couple. I don't honestly, it was just
9	A. Yes.	9	so much that day. I couldn't tell you.
10	Q. And tell me how that stopped the group.	10	Q. Do you know what streets you were on?
11	A. It didn't. They just kept going and doing	11	A. I know the main streets. But I don't remember every
12	breaking things, still continued being violent. It didn't	12	street that we rode on.
13	stop them at all.	13	Q. So when you did catch up with the group, can you
14	Q. Did you ever pull out your spray and use it?	14	describe what you did?
15	A. I did not use it. No.	15	A. When we did catch up to the group, we were able to
16	Q. So what did you do to try to stop the group?	16 17	kind of get in front of most of them. I believe that was at
17 18	A. When we were ordered to stand in line with our bicycles, that's what I did. I held the line.	18	12th and L Street. We were told by our official to form a line with our bicycles. The bicycles and the scooters and
19	Q. And is that on I Street or is that later?	19	the motorcycles pretty much all lined up at the intersection
20	A. That was on I Street in the beginning and then that	20	of the street.
21	was also later.	21	We were told to stand there and wait for further
22	Q. Between that time period on I Street, did the group	22	instructions.
23	continue to move?	23	And the group was kind of coming together, talking,
24	A. They did.	24	seeming like they were trying to form some sort of plan. But
25	Q. And were they walking? Were they running? Can you	25	at that point
	Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff		Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff
	179		181
1	describe how they were moving?	1	MS. WELETZ: Objection, your Honor.
2	A. They were walking at a pretty fast pace. Some of	2	THE COURT: Overruled.
3	them were running. Some of them were walking. It was just a	3	BY MS. KERKHOFF:
4	mix. But they were moving at a pretty decent speed.	4	Q. At that point?
5	Q. And where were you on your bicycle in relation to	5	A. At that point, we, like I said, continued to stay in
6	the group?	6	the line until we heard them counting down. And then they
7	A. We were on the outside perimeter of the group.	7	just rushed our our line.
8	However, they were starting to kind of not be as tight at	8	Q. Okay. So before you stood at 12th and L and when
9	times. So at times, they would be all around us and we were	10	you say "we," are you talking about the members of your
10			biovala magnetain bilea aguad?
	kind of, you know, just there moving with them. There would		bicycle mountain bike squad?
11	be people on the outside. There would be the majority of	11	A. Correct. Yes.
11 12	be people on the outside. There would be the majority of the group was on the inner side of us. I can't remember if	11 12	<ul><li>A. Correct. Yes.</li><li>Q. And at this point, were all eight of you on that</li></ul>
11 12 13	be people on the outside. There would be the majority of the group was on the inner side of us. I can't remember if it was my left or my right. We had changed sides so many	11 12 13	A. Correct. Yes. Q. And at this point, were all eight of you on that line?
11 12 13 14	be people on the outside. There would be the majority of the group was on the inner side of us. I can't remember if it was my left or my right. We had changed sides so many times.	11 12	<ul><li>A. Correct. Yes.</li><li>Q. And at this point, were all eight of you on that</li></ul>
11 12 13	be people on the outside. There would be the majority of the group was on the inner side of us. I can't remember if it was my left or my right. We had changed sides so many times.  Q. And as you're riding your bicycle, do you see people	11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Correct. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And at this point, were all eight of you on that line?</li> <li>A. Yes. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. What about Officer Grubbs?</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15	be people on the outside. There would be the majority of the group was on the inner side of us. I can't remember if it was my left or my right. We had changed sides so many times.	11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Correct. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And at this point, were all eight of you on that line?</li> <li>A. Yes. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. What about Officer Grubbs?</li> <li>A. Grubbs was not.</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16	be people on the outside. There would be the majority of the group was on the inner side of us. I can't remember if it was my left or my right. We had changed sides so many times.  Q. And as you're riding your bicycle, do you see people from the group just stop and walk away?	11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Correct. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And at this point, were all eight of you on that line?</li> <li>A. Yes. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. What about Officer Grubbs?</li> <li>A. Grubbs was not.</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	be people on the outside. There would be the majority of the group was on the inner side of us. I can't remember if it was my left or my right. We had changed sides so many times.  Q. And as you're riding your bicycle, do you see people from the group just stop and walk away?  A. Some.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Correct. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And at this point, were all eight of you on that</li> <li>line?</li> <li>A. Yes. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. What about Officer Grubbs?</li> <li>A. Grubbs was not.</li> <li>Q. And is Officer Grubbs somebody who's a member of</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	be people on the outside. There would be the majority of the group was on the inner side of us. I can't remember if it was my left or my right. We had changed sides so many times.  Q. And as you're riding your bicycle, do you see people from the group just stop and walk away?  A. Some.  Q. Did you try to stop those people?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Correct. Yes. Q. And at this point, were all eight of you on that line? A. Yes. I believe so. Q. What about Officer Grubbs? A. Grubbs was not. Q. And is Officer Grubbs somebody who's a member of your mountain bike squad?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	be people on the outside. There would be the majority of the group was on the inner side of us. I can't remember if it was my left or my right. We had changed sides so many times.  Q. And as you're riding your bicycle, do you see people from the group just stop and walk away?  A. Some.  Q. Did you try to stop those people?  A. No.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Correct. Yes. Q. And at this point, were all eight of you on that line? A. Yes. I believe so. Q. What about Officer Grubbs? A. Grubbs was not. Q. And is Officer Grubbs somebody who's a member of your mountain bike squad? A. He is.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	be people on the outside. There would be the majority of the group was on the inner side of us. I can't remember if it was my left or my right. We had changed sides so many times.  Q. And as you're riding your bicycle, do you see people from the group just stop and walk away?  A. Some. Q. Did you try to stop those people? A. No. Q. What did you do?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Correct. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And at this point, were all eight of you on that</li> <li>line?</li> <li>A. Yes. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. What about Officer Grubbs?</li> <li>A. Grubbs was not.</li> <li>Q. And is Officer Grubbs somebody who's a member of</li> <li>your mountain bike squad?</li> <li>A. He is.</li> <li>THE COURT: Can you spell that, please.</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	be people on the outside. There would be the majority of the group was on the inner side of us. I can't remember if it was my left or my right. We had changed sides so many times.  Q. And as you're riding your bicycle, do you see people from the group just stop and walk away?  A. Some. Q. Did you try to stop those people? A. No. Q. What did you do? A. We continued to ride with the group, follow the	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Correct. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And at this point, were all eight of you on that</li> <li>line?</li> <li>A. Yes. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. What about Officer Grubbs?</li> <li>A. Grubbs was not.</li> <li>Q. And is Officer Grubbs somebody who's a member of</li> <li>your mountain bike squad?</li> <li>A. He is.</li> <li>THE COURT: Can you spell that, please.</li> <li>MS. KERKHOFF: G-R-U-B-B-S.</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	be people on the outside. There would be the majority of the group was on the inner side of us. I can't remember if it was my left or my right. We had changed sides so many times.  Q. And as you're riding your bicycle, do you see people from the group just stop and walk away?  A. Some. Q. Did you try to stop those people? A. No. Q. What did you do? A. We continued to ride with the group, follow the group.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Correct. Yes. Q. And at this point, were all eight of you on that line? A. Yes. I believe so. Q. What about Officer Grubbs? A. Grubbs was not. Q. And is Officer Grubbs somebody who's a member of your mountain bike squad? A. He is. THE COURT: Can you spell that, please. MS. KERKHOFF: G-R-U-B-B-S. BY MS. KERKHOFF:
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	be people on the outside. There would be the majority of the group was on the inner side of us. I can't remember if it was my left or my right. We had changed sides so many times.  Q. And as you're riding your bicycle, do you see people from the group just stop and walk away?  A. Some.  Q. Did you try to stop those people?  A. No.  Q. What did you do?  A. We continued to ride with the group, follow the group.  Q. And as you continued to ride with the group and	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Correct. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And at this point, were all eight of you on that</li> <li>line?</li> <li>A. Yes. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. What about Officer Grubbs?</li> <li>A. Grubbs was not.</li> <li>Q. And is Officer Grubbs somebody who's a member of</li> <li>your mountain bike squad?</li> <li>A. He is.  THE COURT: Can you spell that, please.  MS. KERKHOFF: G-R-U-B-B-S.</li> <li>BY MS. KERKHOFF:</li> <li>Q. And Officer Grubbs was Officer Grubbs with you at</li> </ul>

		Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff			Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff
		182			Anderson - Birceri - By Ms. Nermon
1	A.	Yes.	1	A.	I personally could not see from my vantage point.
2	Q.	And then at 12th and L, Officer Grubbs was not with	2		So when you're at 12th and L, what do you see in
3		that correct?	3	front of	
4	A.	Correct.	4	Α.	All I see is the group of individuals dressed in
5	Q.	Do you know what happened to Officer Grubbs?	5		That's all I could see.
6	Α.	I do.	6	Q.	And how about their faces? What do you see then?
7	Q.	What happened?	7	Α.	Nothing but masks. They had masks. You could see
8	Α.	He	8		res. Some of them, you could see their eyes. Some of
9		THE COURT: Can I just ask, can you rephrase that?	9		heir whole face was covered.
10		MS. KERKHOFF: Yeah.	10		And as you look at this group, did you see any
11		THE COURT: A personal observation.	11	weapon	
12	BY MS.	KERKHOFF:	12	Α.	I did.
13	Q.	Did you see Officer Grubbs that day?	13	Q.	What did you see?
14	A.	Yes.	14	A.	At that time, I specifically remember a hammer being
15	Q.	Did you see Officer Grubbs with an injury?	15	thrown	from the crowd at our line.
16	A.	No.	16	Q.	Thrown at whom?
17	Q.	Did you see Officer Grubbs after that day?	17	A.	At the officers that were in line.
18	A.	Yes.	18	Q.	Where did it come from?
19	Q.	Did you see Officer Grubbs with an injury?	19	A.	The group of individuals dressed in all black.
20	A.	I did.	20	Q.	Did you go into that group and get that person who
21	Q.	What was the injury you observed?	21	threw t	he hammer?
22	A.	He broke his wrist.	22	A.	No.
23	Q.	So at 12th and L, now the second time you formed a	23	Q.	Why not?
24	line, do	I understand there were the seven of you which you	24	A.	We were told to stay in our line.
25	think we	ere from your mountain bike squad? Is that correct?	25	Q.	Could you have found that person
		Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff			Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff
		Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff 183			Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff 185
1	Α.	You said at 14th?	1	Α.	No.
2	A. Q.	You said at 14th? At 12th and L.	2	A. Q.	185
2	_	You said at 14th? At 12th and L. Oh, 12th and L. Yes.	2		No as you stood there? No.
2 3 4	Q. A. Q.	You said at 14th? At 12th and L.	2 3 4	Q. A. Q.	No as you stood there? No. Why not?
2 3 4 5	Q. A. Q. squad?	You said at 14th? At 12th and L. Oh, 12th and L. Yes. And then individuals from the motorcycle or scooter	2 3 4 5	Q. A. Q. A.	No as you stood there? No. Why not? Because they were all dressed the same. There was
2 3 4 5 6	Q. A. Q. squad? A.	You said at 14th? At 12th and L. Oh, 12th and L. Yes. And then individuals from the motorcycle or scooter  Correct.	2 3 4 5 6	Q. A. Q. A. no way	No as you stood there? No. Why not? Because they were all dressed the same. There was to identify anyone.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q. squad? A. Q.	You said at 14th? At 12th and L. Oh, 12th and L. Yes. And then individuals from the motorcycle or scooter  Correct. And how did you how did your squad get to 12th	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q. A. no way Q.	No as you stood there? No. Why not? Because they were all dressed the same. There was to identify anyone. Now, you said a moment ago that there was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. squad? A. Q. and L?	You said at 14th? At 12th and L. Oh, 12th and L. Yes. And then individuals from the motorcycle or scooter  Correct. And how did you how did your squad get to 12th Were you able to get in front of the group as it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. A. no way	No as you stood there? No. Why not? Because they were all dressed the same. There was to identify anyone. Now, you said a moment ago that there was a own.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. squad? A. Q. and L?	You said at 14th? At 12th and L. Oh, 12th and L. Yes. And then individuals from the motorcycle or scooter  Correct. And how did you how did your squad get to 12th Were you able to get in front of the group as it Did the group stop moving? Can you describe that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. A. no way Q. countdo	No as you stood there? No. Why not? Because they were all dressed the same. There was to identify anyone. Now, you said a moment ago that there was a own. What do you mean by that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. squad? A. Q. and L? moved?	You said at 14th? At 12th and L. Oh, 12th and L. Yes. And then individuals from the motorcycle or scooter  Correct. And how did you how did your squad get to 12th Were you able to get in front of the group as it Did the group stop moving? Can you describe that? I think at some points we were able to get in front	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. A. no way Q. countdo	No as you stood there? No. Why not? Because they were all dressed the same. There was to identify anyone. Now, you said a moment ago that there was a own. What do you mean by that? Right before they started running at our line, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q. squad? A. Q. and L? moved? A. of the g	You said at 14th? At 12th and L. Oh, 12th and L. Yes. And then individuals from the motorcycle or scooter  Correct. And how did you how did your squad get to 12th Were you able to get in front of the group as it Did the group stop moving? Can you describe that? I think at some points we were able to get in front roup. If I can remember correctly, we were riding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q. A. no way Q. countdo	No as you stood there? No. Why not? Because they were all dressed the same. There was to identify anyone. Now, you said a moment ago that there was a own. What do you mean by that? Right before they started running at our line, I hem counting down. I don't know where they started.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. squad? A. Q. and L? moved? A. of the g	You said at 14th? At 12th and L. Oh, 12th and L. Yes. And then individuals from the motorcycle or scooter  Correct. And how did you how did your squad get to 12th Were you able to get in front of the group as it Did the group stop moving? Can you describe that? I think at some points we were able to get in front roup. If I can remember correctly, we were riding Street. We had to pick up our pace to go around down	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. A. no way Q. countdo A. heard t But I	No as you stood there? No. Why not? Because they were all dressed the same. There was to identify anyone. Now, you said a moment ago that there was a own. What do you mean by that? Right before they started running at our line, I them counting down. I don't know where they started. you know, they were counting, five, four, three,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. squad? A. Q. and L? moved? A. of the g down L to 12th.	You said at 14th? At 12th and L. Oh, 12th and L. Yes. And then individuals from the motorcycle or scooter  Correct. And how did you how did your squad get to 12th Were you able to get in front of the group as it Did the group stop moving? Can you describe that? I think at some points we were able to get in front roup. If I can remember correctly, we were riding Street. We had to pick up our pace to go around down And we were able to get in front of them that way,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A. no way Q. countdo A. heard t But I two, on	No as you stood there? No. Why not? Because they were all dressed the same. There was to identify anyone. Now, you said a moment ago that there was a own. What do you mean by that? Right before they started running at our line, I hem counting down. I don't know where they started. you know, they were counting, five, four, three, e, before everyone just started yelling and screaming
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. squad? A. Q. and L? moved? A. of the g down L to 12th. just by	You said at 14th? At 12th and L. Oh, 12th and L. Yes. And then individuals from the motorcycle or scooter  Correct. And how did you how did your squad get to 12th Were you able to get in front of the group as it Did the group stop moving? Can you describe that? I think at some points we were able to get in front roup. If I can remember correctly, we were riding Street. We had to pick up our pace to go around down And we were able to get in front of them that way, moving a little bit faster than the group, than	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A. no way Q. countdo A. heard t But I two, on and rur	No as you stood there? No. Why not? Because they were all dressed the same. There was to identify anyone. Now, you said a moment ago that there was a own. What do you mean by that? Right before they started running at our line, I hem counting down. I don't know where they started. you know, they were counting, five, four, three, e, before everyone just started yelling and screaming ming towards us.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. squad? A. Q. and L? moved? A. of the g down L to 12th. just by staying	You said at 14th? At 12th and L. Oh, 12th and L. Yes. And then individuals from the motorcycle or scooter  Correct. And how did you how did your squad get to 12th Were you able to get in front of the group as it Did the group stop moving? Can you describe that? I think at some points we were able to get in front roup. If I can remember correctly, we were riding Street. We had to pick up our pace to go around down And we were able to get in front of them that way, moving a little bit faster than the group, than with the group.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A. no way Q. countdo A. heard t But I two, on and run Q.	No as you stood there? No. Why not? Because they were all dressed the same. There was to identify anyone. Now, you said a moment ago that there was a own. What do you mean by that? Right before they started running at our line, I hem counting down. I don't know where they started. you know, they were counting, five, four, three, e, before everyone just started yelling and screaming uning towards us. And can you estimate how many people you saw running
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. squad? A. Q. and L? moved? A. of the g down L to 12th. just by staying Q.	You said at 14th? At 12th and L. Oh, 12th and L. Yes. And then individuals from the motorcycle or scooter  Correct. And how did you how did your squad get to 12th Were you able to get in front of the group as it Did the group stop moving? Can you describe that? I think at some points we were able to get in front roup. If I can remember correctly, we were riding Street. We had to pick up our pace to go around down And we were able to get in front of them that way, moving a little bit faster than the group, than with the group. And as you're doing that, does the group continue to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. no way Q. countdo A. heard t But I two, on and rur Q. at that	No as you stood there? No. Why not? Because they were all dressed the same. There was to identify anyone. Now, you said a moment ago that there was a own. What do you mean by that? Right before they started running at our line, I hem counting down. I don't know where they started. you know, they were counting, five, four, three, e, before everyone just started yelling and screaming uning towards us. And can you estimate how many people you saw running police line?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. squad? A. Q. and L? moved? A. of the g down L to 12th. just by staying Q. move de	You said at 14th? At 12th and L. Oh, 12th and L. Yes. And then individuals from the motorcycle or scooter  Correct. And how did you how did your squad get to 12th Were you able to get in front of the group as it Did the group stop moving? Can you describe that? I think at some points we were able to get in front roup. If I can remember correctly, we were riding Street. We had to pick up our pace to go around down And we were able to get in front of them that way, moving a little bit faster than the group, than with the group. And as you're doing that, does the group continue to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. no way Q. countdo A. heard t But I two, on and rur Q. at that A.	No as you stood there? No. Why not? Because they were all dressed the same. There was to identify anyone. Now, you said a moment ago that there was a own. What do you mean by that? Right before they started running at our line, I hem counting down. I don't know where they started. you know, they were counting, five, four, three, e, before everyone just started yelling and screaming ming towards us. And can you estimate how many people you saw running police line? Probably I would say about 300 or so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. squad? A. Q. and L? moved? A. of the g down L to 12th. just by staying Q. move de A.	You said at 14th? At 12th and L. Oh, 12th and L. Yes. And then individuals from the motorcycle or scooter  Correct. And how did you how did your squad get to 12th Were you able to get in front of the group as it Did the group stop moving? Can you describe that? I think at some points we were able to get in front roup. If I can remember correctly, we were riding Street. We had to pick up our pace to go around down And we were able to get in front of them that way, moving a little bit faster than the group, than with the group. And as you're doing that, does the group continue to own L Street? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. no way Q. countdo A. heard t But I two, on and run Q. at that A. Q.	No as you stood there? No. Why not? Because they were all dressed the same. There was to identify anyone. Now, you said a moment ago that there was a own. What do you mean by that? Right before they started running at our line, I hem counting down. I don't know where they started. you know, they were counting, five, four, three, e, before everyone just started yelling and screaming ming towards us. And can you estimate how many people you saw running police line? Probably I would say about 300 or so. Did any individuals break that line, go over the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. squad? A. Q. and L? moved? A. of the g down L to 12th. just by staying Q. move do A. Q.	You said at 14th? At 12th and L. Oh, 12th and L. Yes. And then individuals from the motorcycle or scooter  Correct. And how did you how did your squad get to 12th Were you able to get in front of the group as it Did the group stop moving? Can you describe that? I think at some points we were able to get in front roup. If I can remember correctly, we were riding Street. We had to pick up our pace to go around down And we were able to get in front of them that way, moving a little bit faster than the group, than with the group. And as you're doing that, does the group continue to own L Street? Yes. And are there officers that you could see coming	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. A. no way Q. countdo A. heard t But I two, on and rur Q. at that A. Q. officers	No as you stood there? No. Why not? Because they were all dressed the same. There was to identify anyone. Now, you said a moment ago that there was a own. What do you mean by that? Right before they started running at our line, I hem counting down. I don't know where they started. you know, they were counting, five, four, three, e, before everyone just started yelling and screaming ming towards us. And can you estimate how many people you saw running police line? Probably I would say about 300 or so. Did any individuals break that line, go over the?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. squad? A. Q. and L? moved? A. of the g down L to 12th. just by staying Q. move de A. Q. from be	You said at 14th? At 12th and L. Oh, 12th and L. Yes. And then individuals from the motorcycle or scooter  Correct. And how did you how did your squad get to 12th Were you able to get in front of the group as it Did the group stop moving? Can you describe that? I think at some points we were able to get in front roup. If I can remember correctly, we were riding Street. We had to pick up our pace to go around down And we were able to get in front of them that way, moving a little bit faster than the group, than with the group. And as you're doing that, does the group continue to own L Street? Yes. And are there officers that you could see coming	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. no way Q. countdo A. heard t But I two, on and rur Q. at that A. Q. officers A.	No as you stood there? No. Why not? Because they were all dressed the same. There was to identify anyone. Now, you said a moment ago that there was a own. What do you mean by that? Right before they started running at our line, I hem counting down. I don't know where they started. you know, they were counting, five, four, three, e, before everyone just started yelling and screaming ming towards us. And can you estimate how many people you saw running police line? Probably I would say about 300 or so. Did any individuals break that line, go over the? They did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. squad? A. Q. and L? moved? A. of the g down L to 12th. just by staying Q. move do A. Q.	You said at 14th? At 12th and L. Oh, 12th and L. Yes. And then individuals from the motorcycle or scooter  Correct. And how did you how did your squad get to 12th Were you able to get in front of the group as it Did the group stop moving? Can you describe that? I think at some points we were able to get in front roup. If I can remember correctly, we were riding Street. We had to pick up our pace to go around down And we were able to get in front of them that way, moving a little bit faster than the group, than with the group. And as you're doing that, does the group continue to own L Street? Yes. And are there officers that you could see coming hind? I didn't see.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. A. no way Q. countdo A. heard t But I two, on and rur Q. at that A. Q. officers A. Q.	No as you stood there? No. Why not? Because they were all dressed the same. There was to identify anyone. Now, you said a moment ago that there was a own. What do you mean by that? Right before they started running at our line, I them counting down. I don't know where they started. you know, they were counting, five, four, three, e, before everyone just started yelling and screaming uning towards us. And can you estimate how many people you saw running police line? Probably I would say about 300 or so. Did any individuals break that line, go over the? They did. And did everyone get over that line past the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. squad? A. Q. and L? moved? A. of the g down L to 12th. just by staying Q. move do A. Q. from be A. Q.	You said at 14th? At 12th and L. Oh, 12th and L. Yes. And then individuals from the motorcycle or scooter  Correct. And how did you how did your squad get to 12th Were you able to get in front of the group as it Did the group stop moving? Can you describe that? I think at some points we were able to get in front roup. If I can remember correctly, we were riding Street. We had to pick up our pace to go around down And we were able to get in front of them that way, moving a little bit faster than the group, than with the group. And as you're doing that, does the group continue to own L Street? Yes. And are there officers that you could see coming hind? I didn't see. Did you see any officers as you stood on that line	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. no way Q. countdo A. heard t But I two, on and rur Q. at that A. Q. officers A.	No as you stood there? No. Why not? Because they were all dressed the same. There was to identify anyone. Now, you said a moment ago that there was a own. What do you mean by that? Right before they started running at our line, I them counting down. I don't know where they started. you know, they were counting, five, four, three, e, before everyone just started yelling and screaming uning towards us. And can you estimate how many people you saw running police line? Probably I would say about 300 or so. Did any individuals break that line, go over the? They did. And did everyone get over that line past the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. squad? A. Q. and L? moved? A. of the g down L to 12th. just by staying Q. move do A. Q. from be A. Q.	You said at 14th? At 12th and L. Oh, 12th and L. Yes. And then individuals from the motorcycle or scooter  Correct. And how did you how did your squad get to 12th Were you able to get in front of the group as it Did the group stop moving? Can you describe that? I think at some points we were able to get in front roup. If I can remember correctly, we were riding Street. We had to pick up our pace to go around down And we were able to get in front of them that way, moving a little bit faster than the group, than with the group. And as you're doing that, does the group continue to own L Street? Yes. And are there officers that you could see coming hind? I didn't see.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. no way Q. countdo A. heard t But I two, on and rur Q. at that A. Q. officers A. Q.	No as you stood there? No. Why not? Because they were all dressed the same. There was to identify anyone. Now, you said a moment ago that there was a own. What do you mean by that? Right before they started running at our line, I hem counting down. I don't know where they started. you know, they were counting, five, four, three, e, before everyone just started yelling and screaming ming towards us. And can you estimate how many people you saw running police line? Probably I would say about 300 or so. Did any individuals break that line, go over the? They did. And did everyone get over that line past the?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. squad? A. Q. and L? moved? A. of the g down L to 12th. just by staying Q. move de A. Q. from be A. Q. on the co	You said at 14th? At 12th and L. Oh, 12th and L. Yes. And then individuals from the motorcycle or scooter  Correct. And how did you how did your squad get to 12th Were you able to get in front of the group as it Did the group stop moving? Can you describe that? I think at some points we were able to get in front roup. If I can remember correctly, we were riding Street. We had to pick up our pace to go around down And we were able to get in front of them that way, moving a little bit faster than the group, than with the group. And as you're doing that, does the group continue to own L Street? Yes. And are there officers that you could see coming hind? I didn't see. Did you see any officers as you stood on that line other side at 12th and L?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. no way Q. countdo A. heard t But I two, on and rur Q. at that A. Q. officers A. Q. officers A.	No as you stood there? No. Why not? Because they were all dressed the same. There was to identify anyone. Now, you said a moment ago that there was a own. What do you mean by that? Right before they started running at our line, I hem counting down. I don't know where they started. you know, they were counting, five, four, three, e, before everyone just started yelling and screaming ming towards us. And can you estimate how many people you saw running police line? Probably I would say about 300 or so. Did any individuals break that line, go over the? They did. And did everyone get over that line past the? No.

	Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff		Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff
	186		188
1	were able to get them stopped at the corner of 12th and L.	1	I'll admit them.
2	Q. And what did you have in your hand as you stood	2	(Whereupon, Government's Exhibit Nos. 123-Q and
3	there with your mountain bike holding that police line?	3	123-Y were entered into evidence.)
4	A. What did I have in my hand?	4	MS. KERKHOFF: Thank you.
5	Q. Yes.	5	BY MS. KERKHOFF:
6	A. I believe I had my bicycle and then I had my ASP	6	Q. Officer Anderson, you also had an opportunity to
7	baton out.	7	watch a number of compilation videos or videos that captured
8	Q. How were you holding it?	8	portions of the event on January 20th, 2017?
9	A. I just had it in my hand.	9	A. Yes, I have.
10	Q. And did you have it down? Did you have it up?	10	Q. And we'll go through each those. But do each of the
11	A. I can't remember. I'm sorry.	11	following exhibits fairly and accurately depict the portions
12	Q. Did you ever pull out your firearm?	12	you observed
13	A. No.	13	A. Yes.
14	Q. Even when you heard the countdown?	14	Q that day?
15	A. No.	15	MS. KERKHOFF: And subject to further foundation and
16	Q. Did you see any officer who stood in that line pull	16	any discussion with counsel on redactions, the Government
17	out their firearm at any point?	17	hereby moves to admit Government's Exhibit 106, 109, 110,
18	A. No, I did not.	18	111, 112, 113, 118, 119, 120, 133, 143, 144 and 225.
19	Q. Now, Officer Anderson, after what was left of the	19	THE COURT: Are you going to be publishing portions
20	group was stopped at 12th and L, did you stay at 12th and L?	20	of those now?
21	A. Yes.	21	MS. KERKHOFF: Publishing portions of some of them
22	Q. And were the individuals within the group then	22	now. We were seeking to admit these, as the witness can
23 24	processed for arrest?  A. Yes.	24	authenticate them.
25	Q. And how long were you out there that day from start	25	THE COURT: So shall I admit those, subject to a motion to strike?
23	Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff	25	
	·		Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff 189
1	187 to finish?	1	189 MS. COLEMAN: Your Honor, we'd have an objection, if
1 2	187	1 2	189
_	to finish?	_	189 MS. COLEMAN: Your Honor, we'd have an objection, if
2	to finish?  A. Oh, gosh. I believe we started I honestly can't	2	189 MS. COLEMAN: Your Honor, we'd have an objection, if we could approach.
2	to finish?  A. Oh, gosh. I believe we started I honestly can't remember the start time. It was early morning. Maybe around	2	MS. COLEMAN: Your Honor, we'd have an objection, if we could approach.  THE COURT: Yes.
2 3 4	to finish?  A. Oh, gosh. I believe we started I honestly can't remember the start time. It was early morning. Maybe around 6:00. And then I think I don't want to say I know we	2 3 4	MS. COLEMAN: Your Honor, we'd have an objection, if we could approach.  THE COURT: Yes.  Ma'am, can I ask you to step down by that flag there
2 3 4 5	to finish?  A. Oh, gosh. I believe we started I honestly can't remember the start time. It was early morning. Maybe around 6:00. And then I think I don't want to say I know we were out there for probably a good 17 to 19 hours that day.	2 3 4 5	MS. COLEMAN: Your Honor, we'd have an objection, if we could approach.  THE COURT: Yes.  Ma'am, can I ask you to step down by that flag there for a second, please.
2 3 4 5 6	to finish?  A. Oh, gosh. I believe we started I honestly can't remember the start time. It was early morning. Maybe around 6:00. And then I think I don't want to say I know we were out there for probably a good 17 to 19 hours that day.  Q. The next day, did you have to work again?	2 3 4 5 6	MS. COLEMAN: Your Honor, we'd have an objection, if we could approach.  THE COURT: Yes.  Ma'am, can I ask you to step down by that flag there for a second, please.  Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7	to finish?  A. Oh, gosh. I believe we started I honestly can't remember the start time. It was early morning. Maybe around 6:00. And then I think I don't want to say I know we were out there for probably a good 17 to 19 hours that day.  Q. The next day, did you have to work again?  A. I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. COLEMAN: Your Honor, we'd have an objection, if we could approach.  THE COURT: Yes.  Ma'am, can I ask you to step down by that flag there for a second, please.  Thank you.  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at side-bar outside the presence of the jury:)  MS. COLEMAN: A number of these are compilation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to finish?  A. Oh, gosh. I believe we started I honestly can't remember the start time. It was early morning. Maybe around 6:00. And then I think I don't want to say I know we were out there for probably a good 17 to 19 hours that day.  Q. The next day, did you have to work again?  A. I did.  Q. Now, Officer Anderson, you have had an opportunity to watch a number of videos. Is that correct?  A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. COLEMAN: Your Honor, we'd have an objection, if we could approach.  THE COURT: Yes.  Ma'am, can I ask you to step down by that flag there for a second, please.  Thank you.  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at side-bar outside the presence of the jury:)  MS. COLEMAN: A number of these are compilation videos. We have no objection to body-worn camera that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to finish?  A. Oh, gosh. I believe we started I honestly can't remember the start time. It was early morning. Maybe around 6:00. And then I think I don't want to say I know we were out there for probably a good 17 to 19 hours that day.  Q. The next day, did you have to work again?  A. I did.  Q. Now, Officer Anderson, you have had an opportunity to watch a number of videos. Is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. One of those is the body-worn camera you had that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. COLEMAN: Your Honor, we'd have an objection, if we could approach.  THE COURT: Yes.  Ma'am, can I ask you to step down by that flag there for a second, please.  Thank you.  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at side-bar outside the presence of the jury:)  MS. COLEMAN: A number of these are compilation videos. We have no objection to body-worn camera that the officer took or other members of her squad, which I believe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to finish?  A. Oh, gosh. I believe we started I honestly can't remember the start time. It was early morning. Maybe around 6:00. And then I think I don't want to say I know we were out there for probably a good 17 to 19 hours that day.  Q. The next day, did you have to work again?  A. I did.  Q. Now, Officer Anderson, you have had an opportunity to watch a number of videos. Is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. One of those is the body-worn camera you had that day. Is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. COLEMAN: Your Honor, we'd have an objection, if we could approach.  THE COURT: Yes.  Ma'am, can I ask you to step down by that flag there for a second, please.  Thank you.  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at side-bar outside the presence of the jury:)  MS. COLEMAN: A number of these are compilation videos. We have no objection to body-worn camera that the officer took or other members of her squad, which I believe Officer Whitehead was from her observations that day.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to finish?  A. Oh, gosh. I believe we started I honestly can't remember the start time. It was early morning. Maybe around 6:00. And then I think I don't want to say I know we were out there for probably a good 17 to 19 hours that day.  Q. The next day, did you have to work again?  A. I did.  Q. Now, Officer Anderson, you have had an opportunity to watch a number of videos. Is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. One of those is the body-worn camera you had that day. Is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. COLEMAN: Your Honor, we'd have an objection, if we could approach.  THE COURT: Yes.  Ma'am, can I ask you to step down by that flag there for a second, please.  Thank you.  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at side-bar outside the presence of the jury:)  MS. COLEMAN: A number of these are compilation videos. We have no objection to body-worn camera that the officer took or other members of her squad, which I believe Officer Whitehead was from her observations that day.  But a number of these videos show the same acts of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to finish?  A. Oh, gosh. I believe we started I honestly can't remember the start time. It was early morning. Maybe around 6:00. And then I think I don't want to say I know we were out there for probably a good 17 to 19 hours that day.  Q. The next day, did you have to work again?  A. I did.  Q. Now, Officer Anderson, you have had an opportunity to watch a number of videos. Is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. One of those is the body-worn camera you had that day. Is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And have you also watched the Officer Whitehead who	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. COLEMAN: Your Honor, we'd have an objection, if we could approach.  THE COURT: Yes.  Ma'am, can I ask you to step down by that flag there for a second, please.  Thank you.  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at side-bar outside the presence of the jury:)  MS. COLEMAN: A number of these are compilation videos. We have no objection to body-worn camera that the officer took or other members of her squad, which I believe Officer Whitehead was from her observations that day.  But a number of these videos show the same acts of destruction over and over and over again, and going from one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to finish?  A. Oh, gosh. I believe we started I honestly can't remember the start time. It was early morning. Maybe around 6:00. And then I think I don't want to say I know we were out there for probably a good 17 to 19 hours that day.  Q. The next day, did you have to work again?  A. I did.  Q. Now, Officer Anderson, you have had an opportunity to watch a number of videos. Is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. One of those is the body-worn camera you had that day. Is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And have you also watched the Officer Whitehead who is in your mountain bike squad?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. COLEMAN: Your Honor, we'd have an objection, if we could approach.  THE COURT: Yes.  Ma'am, can I ask you to step down by that flag there for a second, please.  Thank you.  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at side-bar outside the presence of the jury:)  MS. COLEMAN: A number of these are compilation videos. We have no objection to body-worn camera that the officer took or other members of her squad, which I believe Officer Whitehead was from her observations that day.  But a number of these videos show the same acts of destruction over and over and over again, and going from one act of destruction to another very quickly and repeatedly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to finish?  A. Oh, gosh. I believe we started I honestly can't remember the start time. It was early morning. Maybe around 6:00. And then I think I don't want to say I know we were out there for probably a good 17 to 19 hours that day.  Q. The next day, did you have to work again?  A. I did.  Q. Now, Officer Anderson, you have had an opportunity to watch a number of videos. Is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. One of those is the body-worn camera you had that day. Is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And have you also watched the Officer Whitehead who is in your mountain bike squad?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. COLEMAN: Your Honor, we'd have an objection, if we could approach.  THE COURT: Yes.  Ma'am, can I ask you to step down by that flag there for a second, please.  Thank you.  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at side-bar outside the presence of the jury:)  MS. COLEMAN: A number of these are compilation videos. We have no objection to body-worn camera that the officer took or other members of her squad, which I believe Officer Whitehead was from her observations that day.  But a number of these videos show the same acts of destruction over and over and over again, and going from one act of destruction to another very quickly and repeatedly.  So we would argue that under 403, it's unduly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to finish?  A. Oh, gosh. I believe we started I honestly can't remember the start time. It was early morning. Maybe around 6:00. And then I think I don't want to say I know we were out there for probably a good 17 to 19 hours that day.  Q. The next day, did you have to work again?  A. I did.  Q. Now, Officer Anderson, you have had an opportunity to watch a number of videos. Is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. One of those is the body-worn camera you had that day. Is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And have you also watched the Officer Whitehead who is in your mountain bike squad?  A. Yes.  MS. KERKHOFF: At this time, the Government offers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. COLEMAN: Your Honor, we'd have an objection, if we could approach.  THE COURT: Yes.  Ma'am, can I ask you to step down by that flag there for a second, please.  Thank you.  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at side-bar outside the presence of the jury:)  MS. COLEMAN: A number of these are compilation videos. We have no objection to body-worn camera that the officer took or other members of her squad, which I believe Officer Whitehead was from her observations that day.  But a number of these videos show the same acts of destruction over and over and over again, and going from one act of destruction to another very quickly and repeatedly.  So we would argue that under 403, it's unduly prejudicial and should be excluded.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to finish?  A. Oh, gosh. I believe we started I honestly can't remember the start time. It was early morning. Maybe around 6:00. And then I think I don't want to say I know we were out there for probably a good 17 to 19 hours that day.  Q. The next day, did you have to work again?  A. I did.  Q. Now, Officer Anderson, you have had an opportunity to watch a number of videos. Is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. One of those is the body-worn camera you had that day. Is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And have you also watched the Officer Whitehead who is in your mountain bike squad?  A. Yes.  MS. KERKHOFF: At this time, the Government offers into evidence Government's Exhibit No. 123-Q and 123-Y.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. COLEMAN: Your Honor, we'd have an objection, if we could approach.  THE COURT: Yes.  Ma'am, can I ask you to step down by that flag there for a second, please.  Thank you.  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at side-bar outside the presence of the jury:)  MS. COLEMAN: A number of these are compilation videos. We have no objection to body-worn camera that the officer took or other members of her squad, which I believe Officer Whitehead was from her observations that day.  But a number of these videos show the same acts of destruction over and over and over again, and going from one act of destruction to another very quickly and repeatedly.  So we would argue that under 403, it's unduly prejudicial and should be excluded.  THE COURT: Because it's they're cumulative or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to finish?  A. Oh, gosh. I believe we started I honestly can't remember the start time. It was early morning. Maybe around 6:00. And then I think I don't want to say I know we were out there for probably a good 17 to 19 hours that day.  Q. The next day, did you have to work again?  A. I did.  Q. Now, Officer Anderson, you have had an opportunity to watch a number of videos. Is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. One of those is the body-worn camera you had that day. Is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And have you also watched the Officer Whitehead who is in your mountain bike squad?  A. Yes.  MS. KERKHOFF: At this time, the Government offers into evidence Government's Exhibit No. 123-Q and 123-Y.  THE COURT: And does everyone know what we're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. COLEMAN: Your Honor, we'd have an objection, if we could approach.  THE COURT: Yes.  Ma'am, can I ask you to step down by that flag there for a second, please.  Thank you.  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at side-bar outside the presence of the jury:)  MS. COLEMAN: A number of these are compilation videos. We have no objection to body-worn camera that the officer took or other members of her squad, which I believe Officer Whitehead was from her observations that day.  But a number of these videos show the same acts of destruction over and over and over again, and going from one act of destruction to another very quickly and repeatedly.  So we would argue that under 403, it's unduly prejudicial and should be excluded.  THE COURT: Because it's they're cumulative or because the witnesses can't authenticate them or what?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to finish?  A. Oh, gosh. I believe we started I honestly can't remember the start time. It was early morning. Maybe around 6:00. And then I think I don't want to say I know we were out there for probably a good 17 to 19 hours that day.  Q. The next day, did you have to work again?  A. I did.  Q. Now, Officer Anderson, you have had an opportunity to watch a number of videos. Is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. One of those is the body-worn camera you had that day. Is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And have you also watched the Officer Whitehead who is in your mountain bike squad?  A. Yes.  MS. KERKHOFF: At this time, the Government offers into evidence Government's Exhibit No. 123-Q and 123-Y.  THE COURT: And does everyone know what we're talking about? In other words, can I ask whether there's any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. COLEMAN: Your Honor, we'd have an objection, if we could approach.  THE COURT: Yes.  Ma'am, can I ask you to step down by that flag there for a second, please.  Thank you.  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at side-bar outside the presence of the jury:)  MS. COLEMAN: A number of these are compilation videos. We have no objection to body-worn camera that the officer took or other members of her squad, which I believe Officer Whitehead was from her observations that day.  But a number of these videos show the same acts of destruction over and over and over again, and going from one act of destruction to another very quickly and repeatedly.  So we would argue that under 403, it's unduly prejudicial and should be excluded.  THE COURT: Because it's they're cumulative or because the witnesses can't authenticate them or what?  MS. COLEMAN: Because they're cumulative and unduly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to finish?  A. Oh, gosh. I believe we started I honestly can't remember the start time. It was early morning. Maybe around 6:00. And then I think I don't want to say I know we were out there for probably a good 17 to 19 hours that day.  Q. The next day, did you have to work again?  A. I did.  Q. Now, Officer Anderson, you have had an opportunity to watch a number of videos. Is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. One of those is the body-worn camera you had that day. Is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And have you also watched the Officer Whitehead who is in your mountain bike squad?  A. Yes.  MS. KERKHOFF: At this time, the Government offers into evidence Government's Exhibit No. 123-Q and 123-Y.  THE COURT: And does everyone know what we're talking about? In other words, can I ask whether there's any objection or do we need to further identify it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. COLEMAN: Your Honor, we'd have an objection, if we could approach.  THE COURT: Yes.  Ma'am, can I ask you to step down by that flag there for a second, please.  Thank you.  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at side-bar outside the presence of the jury:)  MS. COLEMAN: A number of these are compilation videos. We have no objection to body-worn camera that the officer took or other members of her squad, which I believe Officer Whitehead was from her observations that day.  But a number of these videos show the same acts of destruction over and over and over again, and going from one act of destruction to another very quickly and repeatedly.  So we would argue that under 403, it's unduly prejudicial and should be excluded.  THE COURT: Because it's they're cumulative or because the witnesses can't authenticate them or what?  MS. COLEMAN: Because they're cumulative and unduly prejudicial, given the nature of just showing destruction
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to finish?  A. Oh, gosh. I believe we started I honestly can't remember the start time. It was early morning. Maybe around 6:00. And then I think I don't want to say I know we were out there for probably a good 17 to 19 hours that day.  Q. The next day, did you have to work again?  A. I did.  Q. Now, Officer Anderson, you have had an opportunity to watch a number of videos. Is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. One of those is the body-worn camera you had that day. Is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And have you also watched the Officer Whitehead who is in your mountain bike squad?  A. Yes.  MS. KERKHOFF: At this time, the Government offers into evidence Government's Exhibit No. 123-Q and 123-Y.  THE COURT: And does everyone know what we're talking about? In other words, can I ask whether there's any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. COLEMAN: Your Honor, we'd have an objection, if we could approach.  THE COURT: Yes.  Ma'am, can I ask you to step down by that flag there for a second, please.  Thank you.  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at side-bar outside the presence of the jury:)  MS. COLEMAN: A number of these are compilation videos. We have no objection to body-worn camera that the officer took or other members of her squad, which I believe Officer Whitehead was from her observations that day.  But a number of these videos show the same acts of destruction over and over and over again, and going from one act of destruction to another very quickly and repeatedly.  So we would argue that under 403, it's unduly prejudicial and should be excluded.  THE COURT: Because it's they're cumulative or because the witnesses can't authenticate them or what?  MS. COLEMAN: Because they're cumulative and unduly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to finish?  A. Oh, gosh. I believe we started I honestly can't remember the start time. It was early morning. Maybe around 6:00. And then I think I don't want to say I know we were out there for probably a good 17 to 19 hours that day.  Q. The next day, did you have to work again?  A. I did.  Q. Now, Officer Anderson, you have had an opportunity to watch a number of videos. Is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. One of those is the body-worn camera you had that day. Is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And have you also watched the Officer Whitehead who is in your mountain bike squad?  A. Yes.  MS. KERKHOFF: At this time, the Government offers into evidence Government's Exhibit No. 123-Q and 123-Y.  THE COURT: And does everyone know what we're talking about? In other words, can I ask whether there's any objection or do we need to further identify it?  Just somebody tell me. Do you think you know what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. COLEMAN: Your Honor, we'd have an objection, if we could approach.  THE COURT: Yes.  Ma'am, can I ask you to step down by that flag there for a second, please.  Thank you.  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at side-bar outside the presence of the jury:)  MS. COLEMAN: A number of these are compilation videos. We have no objection to body-worn camera that the officer took or other members of her squad, which I believe Officer Whitehead was from her observations that day.  But a number of these videos show the same acts of destruction over and over and over again, and going from one act of destruction to another very quickly and repeatedly.  So we would argue that under 403, it's unduly prejudicial and should be excluded.  THE COURT: Because it's they're cumulative or because the witnesses can't authenticate them or what?  MS. COLEMAN: Because they're cumulative and unduly prejudicial, given the nature of just showing destruction over and over and over and going in very fast fashion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to finish?  A. Oh, gosh. I believe we started I honestly can't remember the start time. It was early morning. Maybe around 6:00. And then I think I don't want to say I know we were out there for probably a good 17 to 19 hours that day.  Q. The next day, did you have to work again?  A. I did.  Q. Now, Officer Anderson, you have had an opportunity to watch a number of videos. Is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. One of those is the body-worn camera you had that day. Is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And have you also watched the Officer Whitehead who is in your mountain bike squad?  A. Yes.  MS. KERKHOFF: At this time, the Government offers into evidence Government's Exhibit No. 123-Q and 123-Y.  THE COURT: And does everyone know what we're talking about? In other words, can I ask whether there's any objection or do we need to further identify it?  Just somebody tell me. Do you think you know what they're talking about?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. COLEMAN: Your Honor, we'd have an objection, if we could approach.  THE COURT: Yes.  Ma'am, can I ask you to step down by that flag there for a second, please.  Thank you.  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at side-bar outside the presence of the jury:)  MS. COLEMAN: A number of these are compilation videos. We have no objection to body-worn camera that the officer took or other members of her squad, which I believe Officer Whitehead was from her observations that day.  But a number of these videos show the same acts of destruction over and over and over again, and going from one act of destruction to another very quickly and repeatedly.  So we would argue that under 403, it's unduly prejudicial and should be excluded.  THE COURT: Because it's they're cumulative or because the witnesses can't authenticate them or what?  MS. COLEMAN: Because they're cumulative and unduly prejudicial, given the nature of just showing destruction over and over and over and going in very fast fashion.  THE COURT: So can you tell me so when you say

1 MS. KERKHOFF: 106 --

2 THE COURT: -- together as a single item?

MS. KERKHOFF: 106, 109, 110, 133, 143, 144 and 225

are some compilations.

3

4

7

8

9

11

13

14

16

18

19

20

21

22

1

2

4

5

6

8

10

11

12

17

20

5 They are different vantage points of various things.

6 And the Government -- we do believe the witness can

authenticate it because she was present and can say that

fairly and accurately depicts the --

THE COURT: So not authentication? Am I correct

10 that nobody's objecting to authentication?

MS. COLEMAN: Not if she was there and witnessed the

12 events in question.

THE COURT: Everybody is shaking their heads that

they seem to agree with you. So I'm not hearing any

15 opposition.

And so the only objection is cumulative or to the

17 point of prejudice.

And so why should you get -- are each one of these

things different vantage points of the same time frame?

MS. KERKHOFF: Some of them encompass the same time

frame; that is, each of these videos encompasses portions

from I Street where the officer was present through to

23 portions of the end. They have been edited down to only

24 include the portions of the riot itself, but not other things

25 happening.

## Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff

191

190

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Ms. Kerkhoff.

But they are different vantage points. Some are of

the same thing. However, they capture different individuals.

3 And identity is an issue here.

THE COURT: Can I just ask, the ones you've just

named for me, are those the ones you're planing to show now?

MS. KERKHOFF: I don't plan to show all of them. I

7 plan to show --

THE COURT: You said 106, 109, 110, 133, 143, 144

9 and 225. Are you planning to show those now?

MS. KERKHOFF: I'm only planning to show 123-Y,

body-worn camera, and 123-Q, 133, 113, 110 and 225.

THE COURT: And are they all basically the same

13 events, but from different angles?

14 MS. KERKHOFF: They -- no. They capture portions of

15 events or they run at different time periods.

16 The Government --

THE COURT: Ask you just saying at different time

18 periods during the 33 minutes?

19 MS. KERKHOFF: Some capture -- are running for 33

minutes of the whole event. Some are shorter. Some are

21 compilations.

22 They are -- we are seeking to admit them because we

23 have to present to the jury identity issues.

24 This witness can authenticate that that is a video

25 that fairly and accurately depicts the events of that day.

1 And counsel was objecting to having Detective Pemberton speak 2 about identity except for --

3 THE COURT: So can I just say, I'm going to permit 4 the use of what could in a different scenario be cumulative.

5 In other words, I'm going to permit the Government to present

6 multiple different perspectives on the same events.

I conclude that it's not -- that its prejudicial effect is not substantially outweighed by the probative value for a couple of reasons, the first of which is that the videotape that includes different people in them obviously are being admitted going to identity for the purpose of

In other words, to the extent that Detective Pemberton can only testify about admitted exhibits, she has to get in all the exhibits in which each client appears.

16 In addition, the different perspectives on the same 17 events illustrate perspectives of viewers from different 18 angles.

And to the extent that the argument that's being made here is "Just because my client's walking down 13th Street or walking on I Street doesn't mean she sees violence happening at the Starbucks when it happens and doesn't mean she has knowledge and awareness of those things," and every videotape that shows this from a different perspective shows the knowledge and awareness of persons from that perspective.

## Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff

193

In other words, if I'm buried in the middle of the 2 crowd, focused on one angle, and I see the Starbucks window get broken, that is evidence that is probative of a greater 4 degree of knowledge, a great degree of perspective on behalf 5 of the people participating in the protest.

So I do conclude that, although some may be multiple perspectives of the same event and could become cumulative, here, at least prior to seeing all of it, I'm concluding that it's not.

Obviously, I can look at it as we're going along and keep track. But I conclude that multiple views from different perspectives is not inappropriately prejudicial under 403.

So I overrule the objection.

MS. KROPF: The way clips are edited is to edit out the First Amendment conduct.

THE COURT: That may be. If there is some portion you want to play, you go ahead and do it.

The Government has a burden of proof here, and part of it includes knowledge. There's a lot of discussion about wilfulness, knowledge and awareness of the clients, about these things. There's an element of the First Amendment.

You can yammer all day long as long as you're not breaking any stuff. And obviously, I'm going to have to instruct the jury about it.

	Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff		Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff
	194		196
1	But	1	record, to the portion we just played. Did you hear words
2	MS. KROPF: I don't call it yammering, though.	2	"Stay together" or "Stay tight"? Did you hear those words?
3	THE COURT: Whatever you want to call it.	3	A. Yes.
4	MS. KROPF: First Amendment.	4	MS. COLEMAN: Objection. Leading.
5	THE COURT: It's different from breaking. Talk is	5	THE COURT: Overruled.
6	different from participating in, breaking with knowledge and	6	BY MS. KERKHOFF:
7	intention to bring about the crime. And the Government does	7	Q. And as you followed this group, was that the only
8	have to prove that.	8	time you heard words like that or were you hearing commands
9	So if you want to play other parts, go ahead and	9	or instructions being given?
10	play other parts. But I am overruling the objection.	10	A. No. I was hearing it throughout the whole time we
11	MS. KROPF: So	11	were following them.
12	THE COURT: And we're going to go ahead now.	12	Q. Do you remember what kinds of things you were
13	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were had in	13	hearing?
14	open court:)	14	A. Just pretty much "Stay together, stay tight, come
15	THE COURT: Overruled.	15	back." Then of course them yelling profanity at us, at the
16	So in terms of what I'm admitting now, subject to a	16	officers.
17	motion to strike, again, I'm admitting 106, 109, 110, 111,	17	Q. Now, because my pen isn't pointing
18	112, 113, 118, 119, 133, 143, 144, 225 and 123-Q and -Y.	18	MS. KERKHOFF: If I may approach the TV screen.
19		19	
	(Whereupon, Government's Exhibit Nos. 106, 109, 110,	20	Thank you. BY MS. KERKHOFF:
20 21	111, 112, 113, 118, 119, 133, 143, 144, 225, 123-Q and 123-Y were entered into evidence.)	21	
22	,	22	Q. Officer Anderson, I'm going to direct your attention
	BY MS. KERKHOFF:	1	and the jury's attention to this area on the screen, which is
23	Q. Now, Officer Anderson, I'd like to show you a couple	23	on the left portion. I want to focus on this individual here
24 25	portions of just a couple of these videos. I'm not playing	24 25	in all black that appears to be wearing having something
25	all of them right now.	23	in his hand. Okay?
	Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff		Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff
	105		107
1	A Okay	1	197 MS_KERKHOEE: Mr_Oureshi if you can play that
1 2	A. Okay.	1	MS. KERKHOFF: Mr. Qureshi, if you can play that.
2	<ul><li>A. Okay.</li><li>Q. I'm going to show you what's been admitted as</li></ul>	2	MS. KERKHOFF: Mr. Qureshi, if you can play that. (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit
3	A. Okay. Q. I'm going to show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 123-Y, the body-worn camera of Officer Whitehead.	3	MS. KERKHOFF: Mr. Qureshi, if you can play that. (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 123-Y were published in open court.)
2 3 4	A. Okay. Q. I'm going to show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 123-Y, the body-worn camera of Officer Whitehead. Officer Whitehead is a member of your mountain bike squad?	2 3 4	MS. KERKHOFF: Mr. Qureshi, if you can play that. (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 123-Y were published in open court.) MS. KERKHOFF: Pause it.
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. I'm going to show you what's been admitted as</li> <li>Exhibit 123-Y, the body-worn camera of Officer Whitehead.</li> <li>Officer Whitehead is a member of your mountain bike squad?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	MS. KERKHOFF: Mr. Qureshi, if you can play that. (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 123-Y were published in open court.) MS. KERKHOFF: Pause it. BY MS. KERKHOFF:
2 3 4 5 6	A. Okay. Q. I'm going to show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 123-Y, the body-worn camera of Officer Whitehead. Officer Whitehead is a member of your mountain bike squad? A. Correct. Q. And I'm going to start it at I believe that's 35	2 3 4 5 6	MS. KERKHOFF: Mr. Qureshi, if you can play that. (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.)  MS. KERKHOFF: Pause it.  BY MS. KERKHOFF:  Q. And do you remember that?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Okay. Q. I'm going to show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 123-Y, the body-worn camera of Officer Whitehead. Officer Whitehead is a member of your mountain bike squad? A. Correct. Q. And I'm going to start it at I believe that's 35 seconds.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. KERKHOFF: Mr. Qureshi, if you can play that. (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.)  MS. KERKHOFF: Pause it.  BY MS. KERKHOFF:  Q. And do you remember that?  A. I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Okay. Q. I'm going to show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 123-Y, the body-worn camera of Officer Whitehead. Officer Whitehead is a member of your mountain bike squad? A. Correct. Q. And I'm going to start it at I believe that's 35 seconds. (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. KERKHOFF: Mr. Qureshi, if you can play that. (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.) MS. KERKHOFF: Pause it.  BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. And do you remember that? A. I do. Q. What did we just see?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Okay. Q. I'm going to show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 123-Y, the body-worn camera of Officer Whitehead. Officer Whitehead is a member of your mountain bike squad? A. Correct. Q. And I'm going to start it at I believe that's 35 seconds. (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 123-Y were published in open court.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. KERKHOFF: Mr. Qureshi, if you can play that. (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.) MS. KERKHOFF: Pause it.  BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. And do you remember that? A. I do. Q. What did we just see? A. One of the individuals from the group had thrown a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Okay. Q. I'm going to show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 123-Y, the body-worn camera of Officer Whitehead. Officer Whitehead is a member of your mountain bike squad? A. Correct. Q. And I'm going to start it at I believe that's 35 seconds.  (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 123-Y were published in open court.) BY MS. KERKHOFF:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. KERKHOFF: Mr. Qureshi, if you can play that. (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.)  MS. KERKHOFF: Pause it.  BY MS. KERKHOFF:  Q. And do you remember that?  A. I do.  Q. What did we just see?  A. One of the individuals from the group had thrown a brick at my bicycle.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Okay. Q. I'm going to show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 123-Y, the body-worn camera of Officer Whitehead. Officer Whitehead is a member of your mountain bike squad? A. Correct. Q. And I'm going to start it at I believe that's 35 seconds. (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 123-Y were published in open court.) BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. Now, Officer Anderson, I've stopped it at about one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. KERKHOFF: Mr. Qureshi, if you can play that. (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.) MS. KERKHOFF: Pause it.  BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. And do you remember that? A. I do. Q. What did we just see? A. One of the individuals from the group had thrown a brick at my bicycle. MS. KERKHOFF: Now if we can continue playing until
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Okay. Q. I'm going to show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 123-Y, the body-worn camera of Officer Whitehead. Officer Whitehead is a member of your mountain bike squad? A. Correct. Q. And I'm going to start it at I believe that's 35 seconds. (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 123-Y were published in open court.) BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. Now, Officer Anderson, I've stopped it at about one minute and 40 seconds in.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. KERKHOFF: Mr. Qureshi, if you can play that. (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.) MS. KERKHOFF: Pause it.  BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. And do you remember that? A. I do. Q. What did we just see? A. One of the individuals from the group had thrown a brick at my bicycle. MS. KERKHOFF: Now if we can continue playing until about two minutes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Okay. Q. I'm going to show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 123-Y, the body-worn camera of Officer Whitehead. Officer Whitehead is a member of your mountain bike squad? A. Correct. Q. And I'm going to start it at I believe that's 35 seconds. (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 123-Y were published in open court.) BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. Now, Officer Anderson, I've stopped it at about one minute and 40 seconds in. And can you just orient us to what it is we're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. KERKHOFF: Mr. Qureshi, if you can play that. (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.)  MS. KERKHOFF: Pause it.  BY MS. KERKHOFF:  Q. And do you remember that?  A. I do.  Q. What did we just see?  A. One of the individuals from the group had thrown a brick at my bicycle.  MS. KERKHOFF: Now if we can continue playing until about two minutes.  (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Okay. Q. I'm going to show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 123-Y, the body-worn camera of Officer Whitehead. Officer Whitehead is a member of your mountain bike squad? A. Correct. Q. And I'm going to start it at I believe that's 35 seconds. (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 123-Y were published in open court.) BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. Now, Officer Anderson, I've stopped it at about one minute and 40 seconds in. And can you just orient us to what it is we're looking at.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. KERKHOFF: Mr. Qureshi, if you can play that. (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.)  MS. KERKHOFF: Pause it.  BY MS. KERKHOFF:  Q. And do you remember that?  A. I do.  Q. What did we just see?  A. One of the individuals from the group had thrown a brick at my bicycle.  MS. KERKHOFF: Now if we can continue playing until about two minutes.  (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Okay. Q. I'm going to show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 123-Y, the body-worn camera of Officer Whitehead. Officer Whitehead is a member of your mountain bike squad? A. Correct. Q. And I'm going to start it at I believe that's 35 seconds.  (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 123-Y were published in open court.) BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. Now, Officer Anderson, I've stopped it at about one minute and 40 seconds in. And can you just orient us to what it is we're looking at. A. Over on the right-hand side is myself and my squad.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. KERKHOFF: Mr. Qureshi, if you can play that. (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.)  MS. KERKHOFF: Pause it.  BY MS. KERKHOFF:  Q. And do you remember that?  A. I do.  Q. What did we just see?  A. One of the individuals from the group had thrown a brick at my bicycle.  MS. KERKHOFF: Now if we can continue playing until about two minutes.  (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.)  BY MS. KERKHOFF:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Okay. Q. I'm going to show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 123-Y, the body-worn camera of Officer Whitehead. Officer Whitehead is a member of your mountain bike squad? A. Correct. Q. And I'm going to start it at I believe that's 35 seconds. (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 123-Y were published in open court.) BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. Now, Officer Anderson, I've stopped it at about one minute and 40 seconds in. And can you just orient us to what it is we're looking at. A. Over on the right-hand side is myself and my squad. And then if you can see, it's the group that of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. KERKHOFF: Mr. Qureshi, if you can play that.    (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.)    MS. KERKHOFF: Pause it.  BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. And do you remember that? A. I do. Q. What did we just see? A. One of the individuals from the group had thrown a brick at my bicycle.    MS. KERKHOFF: Now if we can continue playing until about two minutes.    (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.)  BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. Now, you previously testified that you were just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Okay. Q. I'm going to show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 123-Y, the body-worn camera of Officer Whitehead. Officer Whitehead is a member of your mountain bike squad? A. Correct. Q. And I'm going to start it at I believe that's 35 seconds. (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 123-Y were published in open court.) BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. Now, Officer Anderson, I've stopped it at about one minute and 40 seconds in. And can you just orient us to what it is we're looking at. A. Over on the right-hand side is myself and my squad. And then if you can see, it's the group that of individuals I was describing earlier wearing the same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. KERKHOFF: Mr. Qureshi, if you can play that.    (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.)    MS. KERKHOFF: Pause it.  BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. And do you remember that? A. I do. Q. What did we just see? A. One of the individuals from the group had thrown a brick at my bicycle.    MS. KERKHOFF: Now if we can continue playing until about two minutes.    (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.)  BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. Now, you previously testified that you were just following the directions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Okay. Q. I'm going to show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 123-Y, the body-worn camera of Officer Whitehead. Officer Whitehead is a member of your mountain bike squad? A. Correct. Q. And I'm going to start it at I believe that's 35 seconds.  (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 123-Y were published in open court.) BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. Now, Officer Anderson, I've stopped it at about one minute and 40 seconds in. And can you just orient us to what it is we're looking at. A. Over on the right-hand side is myself and my squad. And then if you can see, it's the group that of individuals I was describing earlier wearing the same clothing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. KERKHOFF: Mr. Qureshi, if you can play that. (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.)  MS. KERKHOFF: Pause it.  BY MS. KERKHOFF:  Q. And do you remember that?  A. I do.  Q. What did we just see?  A. One of the individuals from the group had thrown a brick at my bicycle.  MS. KERKHOFF: Now if we can continue playing until about two minutes.  (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.)  BY MS. KERKHOFF:  Q. Now, you previously testified that you were just following the directions  A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Okay. Q. I'm going to show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 123-Y, the body-worn camera of Officer Whitehead. Officer Whitehead is a member of your mountain bike squad? A. Correct. Q. And I'm going to start it at I believe that's 35 seconds. (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 123-Y were published in open court.) BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. Now, Officer Anderson, I've stopped it at about one minute and 40 seconds in. And can you just orient us to what it is we're looking at. A. Over on the right-hand side is myself and my squad. And then if you can see, it's the group that of individuals I was describing earlier wearing the same clothing. Q. And if I look to the top left corner of this video,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. KERKHOFF: Mr. Qureshi, if you can play that. (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.)  MS. KERKHOFF: Pause it.  BY MS. KERKHOFF:  Q. And do you remember that?  A. I do.  Q. What did we just see?  A. One of the individuals from the group had thrown a brick at my bicycle.  MS. KERKHOFF: Now if we can continue playing until about two minutes.  (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.)  BY MS. KERKHOFF:  Q. Now, you previously testified that you were just following the directions  A. Correct.  Q to form that line?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Okay. Q. I'm going to show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 123-Y, the body-worn camera of Officer Whitehead. Officer Whitehead is a member of your mountain bike squad? A. Correct. Q. And I'm going to start it at I believe that's 35 seconds. (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 123-Y were published in open court.) BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. Now, Officer Anderson, I've stopped it at about one minute and 40 seconds in. And can you just orient us to what it is we're looking at. A. Over on the right-hand side is myself and my squad. And then if you can see, it's the group that of individuals I was describing earlier wearing the same clothing. Q. And if I look to the top left corner of this video, am I looking at a park?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. KERKHOFF: Mr. Qureshi, if you can play that.    (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.)    MS. KERKHOFF: Pause it.  BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. And do you remember that? A. I do. Q. What did we just see? A. One of the individuals from the group had thrown a brick at my bicycle.    MS. KERKHOFF: Now if we can continue playing until about two minutes.    (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.)  BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. Now, you previously testified that you were just following the directions A. Correct. Q to form that line? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Okay. Q. I'm going to show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 123-Y, the body-worn camera of Officer Whitehead. Officer Whitehead is a member of your mountain bike squad? A. Correct. Q. And I'm going to start it at I believe that's 35 seconds. (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 123-Y were published in open court.) BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. Now, Officer Anderson, I've stopped it at about one minute and 40 seconds in. And can you just orient us to what it is we're looking at. A. Over on the right-hand side is myself and my squad. And then if you can see, it's the group that of individuals I was describing earlier wearing the same clothing. Q. And if I look to the top left corner of this video, am I looking at a park? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. KERKHOFF: Mr. Qureshi, if you can play that.    (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.)    MS. KERKHOFF: Pause it.  BY MS. KERKHOFF:  Q. And do you remember that?  A. I do. Q. What did we just see? A. One of the individuals from the group had thrown a brick at my bicycle.    MS. KERKHOFF: Now if we can continue playing until about two minutes.    (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.)  BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. Now, you previously testified that you were just following the directions A. Correct. Q to form that line? A. Yes. Q. Was that the line with the bicycles you talked about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Okay.  Q. I'm going to show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 123-Y, the body-worn camera of Officer Whitehead. Officer Whitehead is a member of your mountain bike squad?  A. Correct.  Q. And I'm going to start it at I believe that's 35 seconds.  (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 123-Y were published in open court.) BY MS. KERKHOFF:  Q. Now, Officer Anderson, I've stopped it at about one minute and 40 seconds in.  And can you just orient us to what it is we're looking at.  A. Over on the right-hand side is myself and my squad. And then if you can see, it's the group that of individuals I was describing earlier wearing the same clothing.  Q. And if I look to the top left corner of this video, am I looking at a park?  A. Yes.  Q. And is that the park that you talked about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. KERKHOFF: Mr. Qureshi, if you can play that.    (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.)    MS. KERKHOFF: Pause it.  BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. And do you remember that? A. I do. Q. What did we just see? A. One of the individuals from the group had thrown a brick at my bicycle.    MS. KERKHOFF: Now if we can continue playing until about two minutes.    (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.)  BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. Now, you previously testified that you were just following the directions A. Correct. Q to form that line? A. Yes. Q. Was that the line with the bicycles you talked about that you formed at 14th and I Street?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Okay.  Q. I'm going to show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 123-Y, the body-worn camera of Officer Whitehead. Officer Whitehead is a member of your mountain bike squad?  A. Correct.  Q. And I'm going to start it at I believe that's 35 seconds.  (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 123-Y were published in open court.) BY MS. KERKHOFF:  Q. Now, Officer Anderson, I've stopped it at about one minute and 40 seconds in.  And can you just orient us to what it is we're looking at.  A. Over on the right-hand side is myself and my squad. And then if you can see, it's the group that of individuals I was describing earlier wearing the same clothing.  Q. And if I look to the top left corner of this video, am I looking at a park?  A. Yes.  Q. And is that the park that you talked about previously they came out of when you were on I Street?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. KERKHOFF: Mr. Qureshi, if you can play that.    (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.)    MS. KERKHOFF: Pause it.  BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. And do you remember that? A. I do. Q. What did we just see? A. One of the individuals from the group had thrown a brick at my bicycle.    MS. KERKHOFF: Now if we can continue playing until about two minutes.    (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.)  BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. Now, you previously testified that you were just following the directions A. Correct. Q to form that line? A. Yes. Q. Was that the line with the bicycles you talked about that you formed at 14th and I Street? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Okay. Q. I'm going to show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 123-Y, the body-worn camera of Officer Whitehead. Officer Whitehead is a member of your mountain bike squad? A. Correct. Q. And I'm going to start it at I believe that's 35 seconds. (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 123-Y were published in open court.) BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. Now, Officer Anderson, I've stopped it at about one minute and 40 seconds in. And can you just orient us to what it is we're looking at. A. Over on the right-hand side is myself and my squad. And then if you can see, it's the group that of individuals I was describing earlier wearing the same clothing. Q. And if I look to the top left corner of this video, am I looking at a park? A. Yes. Q. And is that the park that you talked about previously they came out of when you were on I Street? A. Yes. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. KERKHOFF: Mr. Qureshi, if you can play that.    (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.)    MS. KERKHOFF: Pause it.  BY MS. KERKHOFF:  Q. And do you remember that?  A. I do. Q. What did we just see? A. One of the individuals from the group had thrown a brick at my bicycle.    MS. KERKHOFF: Now if we can continue playing until about two minutes.    (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.)  BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. Now, you previously testified that you were just following the directions A. Correct. Q to form that line? A. Yes. Q. Was that the line with the bicycles you talked about that you formed at 14th and I Street? A. Yes. Q. And so after that, where did the group go next?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	A. Okay.  Q. I'm going to show you what's been admitted as Exhibit 123-Y, the body-worn camera of Officer Whitehead. Officer Whitehead is a member of your mountain bike squad?  A. Correct.  Q. And I'm going to start it at I believe that's 35 seconds.  (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 123-Y were published in open court.) BY MS. KERKHOFF:  Q. Now, Officer Anderson, I've stopped it at about one minute and 40 seconds in.  And can you just orient us to what it is we're looking at.  A. Over on the right-hand side is myself and my squad. And then if you can see, it's the group that of individuals I was describing earlier wearing the same clothing.  Q. And if I look to the top left corner of this video, am I looking at a park?  A. Yes.  Q. And is that the park that you talked about previously they came out of when you were on I Street?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. KERKHOFF: Mr. Qureshi, if you can play that.    (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.)    MS. KERKHOFF: Pause it.  BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. And do you remember that? A. I do. Q. What did we just see? A. One of the individuals from the group had thrown a brick at my bicycle.    MS. KERKHOFF: Now if we can continue playing until about two minutes.    (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit  No. 123-Y were published in open court.)  BY MS. KERKHOFF: Q. Now, you previously testified that you were just following the directions A. Correct. Q to form that line? A. Yes. Q. Was that the line with the bicycles you talked about that you formed at 14th and I Street? A. Yes.

		I	
	Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff		Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff
	198		200
1	Q. Now, I'm going to turn your attention to another	1	BY MS. KERKHOFF:
2	exhibit, Exhibit 113, starting at 6:22 6:21.	2	Q. So where were you in relation to this group of
3	THE COURT: 113 at 6:21 timestamp?	3	individuals?
4	MS. KERKHOFF: At 6:21. Correct.	4	A. We were still at that point on I Street, where we
5	(Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 113	5	initially were seen in the video. So we were behind them as
6	were published in open court.)	6	they were moving forward.
7	MS. COLEMAN: Objection, your Honor.	7	Q. And as you stood on I Street, could you see the
8	THE COURT: Stop it.	8	group moving past
9	MS. KERKHOFF: Pause.	9	MS. COLEMAN: Objection. Leading.
10	THE COURT: Was there an objection?	10	THE COURT: It's not leading.
11	MS. COLEMAN: Foundation, your Honor.	11	BY MS. KERKHOFF:
12	MS. KERKHOFF: The witness has already stated that	12	Q. Could you see the group moving down I Street?
13	the witness	13	A. Yes.
14	THE COURT: They're all admitted. She already did	14	THE COURT: Overruled.
15	say that all of things were fair and accurate.	15	BY MS. KERKHOFF:
16	MS. COLEMAN: Yes, your Honor.	16	Q. And what windows could you see being broken?
17	(Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No. 113	17	A. The Starbucks and the Bank of America.
18	were published in open court.)	18	Q. And the video we're looking at here at 8:43, does
19	MR. LAZEROW: Objection, your Honor.	19	that look like the windows being broken that you observed on
20	MS. KERKHOFF: Pause it.	20	January 20th, 2017?
21	THE COURT: Counsel, please approach. What time are	21	A. Yeah.
22	we at now? 8:43.	22	THE COURT: So I think we should actually stop for
23	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at	23	the day. It's 25 of 5:00.
24	side-bar outside the presence of the jury:)	24	So, ladies and gentlemen, I'm going to excuse you
25	MR. LAZEROW: This is Mr. Lazerow.	25	until tomorrow morning at 10:30. Please don't discuss the
	Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff		Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff
	Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff 199		Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff 201
1	•	1	·
1 2	199	1 2	201 case. Please don't read any news stories or other online
	I don't see how this witness could possibly have seen all of that.	_	201
2	I don't see how this witness could possibly have seen all of that.  THE COURT: I was just going to ask you to ask the	2	case. Please don't read any news stories or other online content about this case. And please don't discuss the case with anyone.
2	I don't see how this witness could possibly have seen all of that.  THE COURT: I was just going to ask you to ask the witness at what point she was able to personally perceive the	2	case. Please don't read any news stories or other online content about this case. And please don't discuss the case with anyone.  Thank you. I'll see you tomorrow morning at 10:30.
2 3 4	I don't see how this witness could possibly have seen all of that.  THE COURT: I was just going to ask you to ask the	2 3 4	case. Please don't read any news stories or other online content about this case. And please don't discuss the case with anyone.  Thank you. I'll see you tomorrow morning at 10:30.  Leave your notebooks in your chairs.
2 3 4 5	I don't see how this witness could possibly have seen all of that.  THE COURT: I was just going to ask you to ask the witness at what point she was able to personally perceive the things she's seeing, because now we're down the street and I don't know if she can or cannot see.	2 3 4 5	case. Please don't read any news stories or other online content about this case. And please don't discuss the case with anyone.  Thank you. I'll see you tomorrow morning at 10:30.  Leave your notebooks in your chairs.  UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: 10:30? Earlier in the week,
2 3 4 5 6	I don't see how this witness could possibly have seen all of that.  THE COURT: I was just going to ask you to ask the witness at what point she was able to personally perceive the things she's seeing, because now we're down the street and I don't know if she can or cannot see.  MS. KERKHOFF: Your Honor, the witness is from a	2 3 4 5 6	case. Please don't read any news stories or other online content about this case. And please don't discuss the case with anyone.  Thank you. I'll see you tomorrow morning at 10:30.  Leave your notebooks in your chairs.  UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: 10:30? Earlier in the week, you told us 10:30 the first day and 9:30 the other days.
2 3 4 5 6 7	I don't see how this witness could possibly have seen all of that.  THE COURT: I was just going to ask you to ask the witness at what point she was able to personally perceive the things she's seeing, because now we're down the street and I don't know if she can or cannot see.  MS. KERKHOFF: Your Honor, the witness is from a vantage point that she can watch Starbucks being broken.	2 3 4 5 6 7	case. Please don't read any news stories or other online content about this case. And please don't discuss the case with anyone.  Thank you. I'll see you tomorrow morning at 10:30.  Leave your notebooks in your chairs.  UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: 10:30? Earlier in the week, you told us 10:30 the first day and 9:30 the other days.  THE COURT: No. 9:30 is when you deliberate. I'll
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I don't see how this witness could possibly have seen all of that.  THE COURT: I was just going to ask you to ask the witness at what point she was able to personally perceive the things she's seeing, because now we're down the street and I don't know if she can or cannot see.  MS. KERKHOFF: Your Honor, the witness is from a vantage point that she can watch Starbucks being broken.  THE COURT: Just ask her. That's the point.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	case. Please don't read any news stories or other online content about this case. And please don't discuss the case with anyone.  Thank you. I'll see you tomorrow morning at 10:30.  Leave your notebooks in your chairs.  UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: 10:30? Earlier in the week, you told us 10:30 the first day and 9:30 the other days.  THE COURT: No. 9:30 is when you deliberate. I'll give you a different time every day.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I don't see how this witness could possibly have seen all of that.  THE COURT: I was just going to ask you to ask the witness at what point she was able to personally perceive the things she's seeing, because now we're down the street and I don't know if she can or cannot see.  MS. KERKHOFF: Your Honor, the witness is from a vantage point that she can watch Starbucks being broken.  THE COURT: Just ask her. That's the point.  MS. KERKHOFF: Yeah. Sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	case. Please don't read any news stories or other online content about this case. And please don't discuss the case with anyone.  Thank you. I'll see you tomorrow morning at 10:30.  Leave your notebooks in your chairs.  UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: 10:30? Earlier in the week, you told us 10:30 the first day and 9:30 the other days.  THE COURT: No. 9:30 is when you deliberate. I'll give you a different time every day.  10:30 tomorrow. Please put your notebooks on your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I don't see how this witness could possibly have seen all of that.  THE COURT: I was just going to ask you to ask the witness at what point she was able to personally perceive the things she's seeing, because now we're down the street and I don't know if she can or cannot see.  MS. KERKHOFF: Your Honor, the witness is from a vantage point that she can watch Starbucks being broken.  THE COURT: Just ask her. That's the point.  MS. KERKHOFF: Yeah. Sure.  MR. LAZEROW: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	case. Please don't read any news stories or other online content about this case. And please don't discuss the case with anyone.  Thank you. I'll see you tomorrow morning at 10:30.  Leave your notebooks in your chairs.  UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: 10:30? Earlier in the week, you told us 10:30 the first day and 9:30 the other days.  THE COURT: No. 9:30 is when you deliberate. I'll give you a different time every day.  10:30 tomorrow. Please put your notebooks on your chairs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I don't see how this witness could possibly have seen all of that.  THE COURT: I was just going to ask you to ask the witness at what point she was able to personally perceive the things she's seeing, because now we're down the street and I don't know if she can or cannot see.  MS. KERKHOFF: Your Honor, the witness is from a vantage point that she can watch Starbucks being broken.  THE COURT: Just ask her. That's the point.  MS. KERKHOFF: Yeah. Sure.  MR. LAZEROW: Thank you.  THE COURT: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	case. Please don't read any news stories or other online content about this case. And please don't discuss the case with anyone.  Thank you. I'll see you tomorrow morning at 10:30.  Leave your notebooks in your chairs.  UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: 10:30? Earlier in the week, you told us 10:30 the first day and 9:30 the other days.  THE COURT: No. 9:30 is when you deliberate. I'll give you a different time every day.  10:30 tomorrow. Please put your notebooks on your chairs.  And Ms. Lis is great at answering questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I don't see how this witness could possibly have seen all of that.  THE COURT: I was just going to ask you to ask the witness at what point she was able to personally perceive the things she's seeing, because now we're down the street and I don't know if she can or cannot see.  MS. KERKHOFF: Your Honor, the witness is from a vantage point that she can watch Starbucks being broken.  THE COURT: Just ask her. That's the point.  MS. KERKHOFF: Yeah. Sure.  MR. LAZEROW: Thank you.  THE COURT: Thank you.  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	case. Please don't read any news stories or other online content about this case. And please don't discuss the case with anyone.  Thank you. I'll see you tomorrow morning at 10:30.  Leave your notebooks in your chairs.  UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: 10:30? Earlier in the week, you told us 10:30 the first day and 9:30 the other days.  THE COURT: No. 9:30 is when you deliberate. I'll give you a different time every day.  10:30 tomorrow. Please put your notebooks on your chairs.  And Ms. Lis is great at answering questions.  (Whereupon, the jury exited the courtroom at 4:37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I don't see how this witness could possibly have seen all of that.  THE COURT: I was just going to ask you to ask the witness at what point she was able to personally perceive the things she's seeing, because now we're down the street and I don't know if she can or cannot see.  MS. KERKHOFF: Your Honor, the witness is from a vantage point that she can watch Starbucks being broken.  THE COURT: Just ask her. That's the point.  MS. KERKHOFF: Yeah. Sure.  MR. LAZEROW: Thank you.  THE COURT: Thank you.  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had in open court:)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	case. Please don't read any news stories or other online content about this case. And please don't discuss the case with anyone.  Thank you. I'll see you tomorrow morning at 10:30.  Leave your notebooks in your chairs.  UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: 10:30? Earlier in the week, you told us 10:30 the first day and 9:30 the other days.  THE COURT: No. 9:30 is when you deliberate. I'll give you a different time every day.  10:30 tomorrow. Please put your notebooks on your chairs.  And Ms. Lis is great at answering questions.  (Whereupon, the jury exited the courtroom at 4:37 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I don't see how this witness could possibly have seen all of that.  THE COURT: I was just going to ask you to ask the witness at what point she was able to personally perceive the things she's seeing, because now we're down the street and I don't know if she can or cannot see.  MS. KERKHOFF: Your Honor, the witness is from a vantage point that she can watch Starbucks being broken.  THE COURT: Just ask her. That's the point.  MS. KERKHOFF: Yeah. Sure.  MR. LAZEROW: Thank you.  THE COURT: Thank you.  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had in open court:)  BY MS. KERKHOFF:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	case. Please don't read any news stories or other online content about this case. And please don't discuss the case with anyone.  Thank you. I'll see you tomorrow morning at 10:30. Leave your notebooks in your chairs.  UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: 10:30? Earlier in the week, you told us 10:30 the first day and 9:30 the other days.  THE COURT: No. 9:30 is when you deliberate. I'll give you a different time every day.  10:30 tomorrow. Please put your notebooks on your chairs.  And Ms. Lis is great at answering questions.  (Whereupon, the jury exited the courtroom at 4:37 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: I will excuse you until 10:30 tomorrow,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I don't see how this witness could possibly have seen all of that.  THE COURT: I was just going to ask you to ask the witness at what point she was able to personally perceive the things she's seeing, because now we're down the street and I don't know if she can or cannot see.  MS. KERKHOFF: Your Honor, the witness is from a vantage point that she can watch Starbucks being broken.  THE COURT: Just ask her. That's the point.  MS. KERKHOFF: Yeah. Sure.  MR. LAZEROW: Thank you.  THE COURT: Thank you.  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had in open court:)  BY MS. KERKHOFF:  Q. Officer Anderson, we stopped at 8:43, watching this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	case. Please don't read any news stories or other online content about this case. And please don't discuss the case with anyone.  Thank you. I'll see you tomorrow morning at 10:30.  Leave your notebooks in your chairs.  UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: 10:30? Earlier in the week, you told us 10:30 the first day and 9:30 the other days.  THE COURT: No. 9:30 is when you deliberate. I'll give you a different time every day.  10:30 tomorrow. Please put your notebooks on your chairs.  And Ms. Lis is great at answering questions.  (Whereupon, the jury exited the courtroom at 4:37 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: I will excuse you until 10:30 tomorrow, ma'am. Don't discuss your testimony with anyone.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I don't see how this witness could possibly have seen all of that.  THE COURT: I was just going to ask you to ask the witness at what point she was able to personally perceive the things she's seeing, because now we're down the street and I don't know if she can or cannot see.  MS. KERKHOFF: Your Honor, the witness is from a vantage point that she can watch Starbucks being broken.  THE COURT: Just ask her. That's the point.  MS. KERKHOFF: Yeah. Sure.  MR. LAZEROW: Thank you.  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had in open court:)  BY MS. KERKHOFF:  Q. Officer Anderson, we stopped at 8:43, watching this video.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	case. Please don't read any news stories or other online content about this case. And please don't discuss the case with anyone.  Thank you. I'll see you tomorrow morning at 10:30. Leave your notebooks in your chairs.  UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: 10:30? Earlier in the week, you told us 10:30 the first day and 9:30 the other days.  THE COURT: No. 9:30 is when you deliberate. I'll give you a different time every day.  10:30 tomorrow. Please put your notebooks on your chairs.  And Ms. Lis is great at answering questions.  (Whereupon, the jury exited the courtroom at 4:37 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: I will excuse you until 10:30 tomorrow, ma'am. Don't discuss your testimony with anyone.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I don't see how this witness could possibly have seen all of that.  THE COURT: I was just going to ask you to ask the witness at what point she was able to personally perceive the things she's seeing, because now we're down the street and I don't know if she can or cannot see.  MS. KERKHOFF: Your Honor, the witness is from a vantage point that she can watch Starbucks being broken.  THE COURT: Just ask her. That's the point.  MS. KERKHOFF: Yeah. Sure.  MR. LAZEROW: Thank you.  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had in open court:)  BY MS. KERKHOFF:  Q. Officer Anderson, we stopped at 8:43, watching this video.  And were you behind this group of individuals?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	case. Please don't read any news stories or other online content about this case. And please don't discuss the case with anyone.  Thank you. I'll see you tomorrow morning at 10:30. Leave your notebooks in your chairs.  UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: 10:30? Earlier in the week, you told us 10:30 the first day and 9:30 the other days.  THE COURT: No. 9:30 is when you deliberate. I'll give you a different time every day.  10:30 tomorrow. Please put your notebooks on your chairs.  And Ms. Lis is great at answering questions.  (Whereupon, the jury exited the courtroom at 4:37 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: I will excuse you until 10:30 tomorrow, ma'am. Don't discuss your testimony with anyone.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.  MS. KERKHOFF: Your Honor, if I may raise I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I don't see how this witness could possibly have seen all of that.  THE COURT: I was just going to ask you to ask the witness at what point she was able to personally perceive the things she's seeing, because now we're down the street and I don't know if she can or cannot see.  MS. KERKHOFF: Your Honor, the witness is from a vantage point that she can watch Starbucks being broken.  THE COURT: Just ask her. That's the point.  MS. KERKHOFF: Yeah. Sure.  MR. LAZEROW: Thank you.  THE COURT: Thank you.  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had in open court:)  BY MS. KERKHOFF:  Q. Officer Anderson, we stopped at 8:43, watching this video.  And were you behind this group of individuals?  MS. COLEMAN: Objection. Leading.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	case. Please don't read any news stories or other online content about this case. And please don't discuss the case with anyone.  Thank you. I'll see you tomorrow morning at 10:30.  Leave your notebooks in your chairs.  UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: 10:30? Earlier in the week, you told us 10:30 the first day and 9:30 the other days.  THE COURT: No. 9:30 is when you deliberate. I'll give you a different time every day.  10:30 tomorrow. Please put your notebooks on your chairs.  And Ms. Lis is great at answering questions.  (Whereupon, the jury exited the courtroom at 4:37 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: I will excuse you until 10:30 tomorrow, ma'am. Don't discuss your testimony with anyone.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.  MS. KERKHOFF: Your Honor, if I may raise I raised this with counsel about the witness's availability,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I don't see how this witness could possibly have seen all of that.  THE COURT: I was just going to ask you to ask the witness at what point she was able to personally perceive the things she's seeing, because now we're down the street and I don't know if she can or cannot see.  MS. KERKHOFF: Your Honor, the witness is from a vantage point that she can watch Starbucks being broken.  THE COURT: Just ask her. That's the point.  MS. KERKHOFF: Yeah. Sure.  MR. LAZEROW: Thank you.  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had in open court:)  BY MS. KERKHOFF:  Q. Officer Anderson, we stopped at 8:43, watching this video.  And were you behind this group of individuals?  MS. COLEMAN: Objection. Leading.  THE COURT: I'll sustain.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	case. Please don't read any news stories or other online content about this case. And please don't discuss the case with anyone.  Thank you. I'll see you tomorrow morning at 10:30. Leave your notebooks in your chairs.  UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: 10:30? Earlier in the week, you told us 10:30 the first day and 9:30 the other days.  THE COURT: No. 9:30 is when you deliberate. I'll give you a different time every day.  10:30 tomorrow. Please put your notebooks on your chairs.  And Ms. Lis is great at answering questions.  (Whereupon, the jury exited the courtroom at 4:37 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: I will excuse you until 10:30 tomorrow, ma'am. Don't discuss your testimony with anyone.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.  MS. KERKHOFF: Your Honor, if I may raise I raised this with counsel about the witness's availability, that she has a medical appointment. Counsel agreed that we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I don't see how this witness could possibly have seen all of that.  THE COURT: I was just going to ask you to ask the witness at what point she was able to personally perceive the things she's seeing, because now we're down the street and I don't know if she can or cannot see.  MS. KERKHOFF: Your Honor, the witness is from a vantage point that she can watch Starbucks being broken.  THE COURT: Just ask her. That's the point.  MS. KERKHOFF: Yeah. Sure.  MR. LAZEROW: Thank you.  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had in open court:)  BY MS. KERKHOFF:  Q. Officer Anderson, we stopped at 8:43, watching this video.  And were you behind this group of individuals?  MS. COLEMAN: Objection. Leading.  THE COURT: I'll sustain.  BY MS. KERKHOFF:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	case. Please don't read any news stories or other online content about this case. And please don't discuss the case with anyone.  Thank you. I'll see you tomorrow morning at 10:30. Leave your notebooks in your chairs.  UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: 10:30? Earlier in the week, you told us 10:30 the first day and 9:30 the other days.  THE COURT: No. 9:30 is when you deliberate. I'll give you a different time every day.  10:30 tomorrow. Please put your notebooks on your chairs.  And Ms. Lis is great at answering questions.  (Whereupon, the jury exited the courtroom at 4:37 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: I will excuse you until 10:30 tomorrow, ma'am. Don't discuss your testimony with anyone.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.  MS. KERKHOFF: Your Honor, if I may raise I raised this with counsel about the witness's availability, that she has a medical appointment. Counsel agreed that we could proceed with other witnesses and take her out of turn
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I don't see how this witness could possibly have seen all of that.  THE COURT: I was just going to ask you to ask the witness at what point she was able to personally perceive the things she's seeing, because now we're down the street and I don't know if she can or cannot see.  MS. KERKHOFF: Your Honor, the witness is from a vantage point that she can watch Starbucks being broken.  THE COURT: Just ask her. That's the point.  MS. KERKHOFF: Yeah. Sure.  MR. LAZEROW: Thank you.  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had in open court:)  BY MS. KERKHOFF:  Q. Officer Anderson, we stopped at 8:43, watching this video.  And were you behind this group of individuals?  MS. COLEMAN: Objection. Leading.  THE COURT: I'll sustain.  BY MS. KERKHOFF:  Q. Where are you in relation to this group of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	case. Please don't read any news stories or other online content about this case. And please don't discuss the case with anyone.  Thank you. I'll see you tomorrow morning at 10:30. Leave your notebooks in your chairs.  UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: 10:30? Earlier in the week, you told us 10:30 the first day and 9:30 the other days.  THE COURT: No. 9:30 is when you deliberate. I'll give you a different time every day.  10:30 tomorrow. Please put your notebooks on your chairs.  And Ms. Lis is great at answering questions.  (Whereupon, the jury exited the courtroom at 4:37 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: I will excuse you until 10:30 tomorrow, ma'am. Don't discuss your testimony with anyone.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.  MS. KERKHOFF: Your Honor, if I may raise I raised this with counsel about the witness's availability, that she has a medical appointment. Counsel agreed that we could proceed with other witnesses and take her out of turn tomorrow.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I don't see how this witness could possibly have seen all of that.  THE COURT: I was just going to ask you to ask the witness at what point she was able to personally perceive the things she's seeing, because now we're down the street and I don't know if she can or cannot see.  MS. KERKHOFF: Your Honor, the witness is from a vantage point that she can watch Starbucks being broken.  THE COURT: Just ask her. That's the point.  MS. KERKHOFF: Yeah. Sure.  MR. LAZEROW: Thank you.  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had in open court:)  BY MS. KERKHOFF:  Q. Officer Anderson, we stopped at 8:43, watching this video.  And were you behind this group of individuals?  MS. COLEMAN: Objection. Leading.  THE COURT: I'll sustain.  BY MS. KERKHOFF:  Q. Where are you in relation to this group of individuals?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	case. Please don't read any news stories or other online content about this case. And please don't discuss the case with anyone.  Thank you. I'll see you tomorrow morning at 10:30.  Leave your notebooks in your chairs.  UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: 10:30? Earlier in the week, you told us 10:30 the first day and 9:30 the other days.  THE COURT: No. 9:30 is when you deliberate. I'll give you a different time every day.  10:30 tomorrow. Please put your notebooks on your chairs.  And Ms. Lis is great at answering questions.  (Whereupon, the jury exited the courtroom at 4:37 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: I will excuse you until 10:30 tomorrow, ma'am. Don't discuss your testimony with anyone.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.  MS. KERKHOFF: Your Honor, if I may raise I raised this with counsel about the witness's availability, that she has a medical appointment. Counsel agreed that we could proceed with other witnesses and take her out of turn tomorrow.  THE COURT: Okay. So come back when Ms. Kerkhoff
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I don't see how this witness could possibly have seen all of that.  THE COURT: I was just going to ask you to ask the witness at what point she was able to personally perceive the things she's seeing, because now we're down the street and I don't know if she can or cannot see.  MS. KERKHOFF: Your Honor, the witness is from a vantage point that she can watch Starbucks being broken.  THE COURT: Just ask her. That's the point.  MS. KERKHOFF: Yeah. Sure.  MR. LAZEROW: Thank you.  (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had in open court:)  BY MS. KERKHOFF:  Q. Officer Anderson, we stopped at 8:43, watching this video.  And were you behind this group of individuals?  MS. COLEMAN: Objection. Leading.  THE COURT: I'll sustain.  BY MS. KERKHOFF:  Q. Where are you in relation to this group of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	case. Please don't read any news stories or other online content about this case. And please don't discuss the case with anyone.  Thank you. I'll see you tomorrow morning at 10:30. Leave your notebooks in your chairs.  UNIDENTIFIED JUROR: 10:30? Earlier in the week, you told us 10:30 the first day and 9:30 the other days.  THE COURT: No. 9:30 is when you deliberate. I'll give you a different time every day.  10:30 tomorrow. Please put your notebooks on your chairs.  And Ms. Lis is great at answering questions.  (Whereupon, the jury exited the courtroom at 4:37 p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)  THE COURT: I will excuse you until 10:30 tomorrow, ma'am. Don't discuss your testimony with anyone.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.  MS. KERKHOFF: Your Honor, if I may raise I raised this with counsel about the witness's availability, that she has a medical appointment. Counsel agreed that we could proceed with other witnesses and take her out of turn tomorrow.

	Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff		Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff
	202		204
1	THE COURT: But don't discuss your testimony.	1	I think our clock finally reflects realtime Mr. Lazerow,
2	THE WITNESS: Okay.	2	are you taking the lead on the discussion about your
3	(Witness excused.)	3	submission of statements to exclude from the Alexei Wood live
4	·	4	stream?
5	THE COURT: What are we going to do in the morning,		
6	then?	5	MR. LAZEROW: Yes, your Honor.
_	MS. KERKHOFF: Oh, we will just pick up with	6	THE COURT: And this has been filed. Right?
8	additional witnesses. And then when Officer Anderson gets	7 8	MR. LAZEROW: I don't know the answer to that. I
_	here, we will resume her testimony.		know it was
9	THE COURT: Okay. You can have a seat.	9	THE COURT: It should be filed if you want a record.
10	I just want to take care of a little bit of	10	And here's what I'll say: Email is not in the docket of this
11	business.	11	case. Right? Things you give me: Not in the docket of this
12	I wanted to I know that there were discussions	12	case.
13	about stipulations to define certain terms. And I don't know	13	And so if you want a record made of what you ask me
14	when you did opening statements, obviously, without the	14	to consider, you should make sure to e-file it so it's in the
15	benefit of those. And I don't know if there's going to come	15	record. I'll keep reminding you of that. It's my goal to
16	a point where you all are ready for me to read something to	16	have everything you give me made part of the record. But you
17	the jury.	17	just this thing has not been filed. You should file it
18	But I'm just telling you I'm ready to do it if you	18	tonight.
19	can give me what I'm supposed to say.	19	So other than the black bloc thing at 4:45, what
20	And some of those terms were antifa, anarchist and	20	I guess I can tell you, I can't see how it's not a present
21	black bloc. I don't think anybody wanted that definition.	21	sense impression. The entire thing is him relating what he
22	And then the other thing that you wanted me to do,	22	sees and reacting to what he sees and expressing, "woo woo's"
23	and I was going to do, was to explain to the jury that	23	and his own reactions to things.
24	something about the fact that there were later news accounts	24	And I have more detailed notes of it.
25	showing the limousine crazy on fire that that was not the	25	But are you arguing that generally it's not a
	Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff		Anderson - DIRECT - By Ms. Kerkhoff
	•		
	203		205
1	203 damage to the limo that was caused by the group in this case.	1	present sense impression or are you just arguing that these
2	203 damage to the limo that was caused by the group in this case. And so I don't know whether there's something that I'm	2	present sense impression or are you just arguing that these particular items you've listed are somehow not admissible?
_	damage to the limo that was caused by the group in this case.  And so I don't know whether there's something that I'm supposed to be telling them. If so, again, I'm ready to do	_	present sense impression or are you just arguing that these particular items you've listed are somehow not admissible?  And if so, why?
2 3 4	damage to the limo that was caused by the group in this case.  And so I don't know whether there's something that I'm supposed to be telling them. If so, again, I'm ready to do it if you can give me what I'm supposed to say.	2 3 4	present sense impression or are you just arguing that these particular items you've listed are somehow not admissible?  And if so, why?  MR. LAZEROW: Correct, your Honor.
2	damage to the limo that was caused by the group in this case.  And so I don't know whether there's something that I'm supposed to be telling them. If so, again, I'm ready to do it if you can give me what I'm supposed to say.  I did get through the video, as I said. And I've	2 3 4 5	present sense impression or are you just arguing that these particular items you've listed are somehow not admissible?  And if so, why?
2 3 4	damage to the limo that was caused by the group in this case.  And so I don't know whether there's something that I'm supposed to be telling them. If so, again, I'm ready to do it if you can give me what I'm supposed to say.  I did get through the video, as I said. And I've got the defense objections.	2 3 4 5 6	present sense impression or are you just arguing that these particular items you've listed are somehow not admissible?  And if so, why?  MR. LAZEROW: Correct, your Honor.
2 3 4 5	damage to the limo that was caused by the group in this case.  And so I don't know whether there's something that I'm supposed to be telling them. If so, again, I'm ready to do it if you can give me what I'm supposed to say.  I did get through the video, as I said. And I've got the defense objections.  I want to ask the Government: Is the term "black	2 3 4 5	present sense impression or are you just arguing that these particular items you've listed are somehow not admissible?  And if so, why?  MR. LAZEROW: Correct, your Honor.  We've already covered black bloc. That's the first one.  The second one, it's "It's happening time,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	damage to the limo that was caused by the group in this case.  And so I don't know whether there's something that I'm supposed to be telling them. If so, again, I'm ready to do it if you can give me what I'm supposed to say.  I did get through the video, as I said. And I've got the defense objections.  I want to ask the Government: Is the term "black bloc" introduced at all in the planning meeting? I'm going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	present sense impression or are you just arguing that these particular items you've listed are somehow not admissible?  And if so, why?  MR. LAZEROW: Correct, your Honor.  We've already covered black bloc. That's the first one.  The second one, it's "It's happening time, y'all." I mean, that's not describing anything, your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6 7	damage to the limo that was caused by the group in this case.  And so I don't know whether there's something that I'm supposed to be telling them. If so, again, I'm ready to do it if you can give me what I'm supposed to say.  I did get through the video, as I said. And I've got the defense objections.  I want to ask the Government: Is the term "black	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	present sense impression or are you just arguing that these particular items you've listed are somehow not admissible?  And if so, why?  MR. LAZEROW: Correct, your Honor.  We've already covered black bloc. That's the first one.  The second one, it's "It's happening time, y'all." I mean, that's not describing anything, your Honor.  That cannot be present sense impression. It's not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	damage to the limo that was caused by the group in this case.  And so I don't know whether there's something that I'm supposed to be telling them. If so, again, I'm ready to do it if you can give me what I'm supposed to say.  I did get through the video, as I said. And I've got the defense objections.  I want to ask the Government: Is the term "black bloc" introduced at all in the planning meeting? I'm going to ask you to look for that.  MS. KERKHOFF: I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	present sense impression or are you just arguing that these particular items you've listed are somehow not admissible?  And if so, why?  MR. LAZEROW: Correct, your Honor.  We've already covered black bloc. That's the first one.  The second one, it's "It's happening time, y'all." I mean, that's not describing anything, your Honor. That cannot be present sense impression. It's not describing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	damage to the limo that was caused by the group in this case.  And so I don't know whether there's something that I'm supposed to be telling them. If so, again, I'm ready to do it if you can give me what I'm supposed to say.  I did get through the video, as I said. And I've got the defense objections.  I want to ask the Government: Is the term "black bloc" introduced at all in the planning meeting? I'm going to ask you to look for that.  MS. KERKHOFF: I THE COURT: In other words, where are we hearing it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	present sense impression or are you just arguing that these particular items you've listed are somehow not admissible?  And if so, why?  MR. LAZEROW: Correct, your Honor.  We've already covered black bloc. That's the first one.  The second one, it's "It's happening time, y'all." I mean, that's not describing anything, your Honor.  That cannot be present sense impression. It's not describing.  THE COURT: So if it's not articulating, it can't be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	damage to the limo that was caused by the group in this case.  And so I don't know whether there's something that I'm supposed to be telling them. If so, again, I'm ready to do it if you can give me what I'm supposed to say.  I did get through the video, as I said. And I've got the defense objections.  I want to ask the Government: Is the term "black bloc" introduced at all in the planning meeting? I'm going to ask you to look for that.  MS. KERKHOFF: I  THE COURT: In other words, where are we hearing it from a conspirator in the case other than the utterance in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	present sense impression or are you just arguing that these particular items you've listed are somehow not admissible?  And if so, why?  MR. LAZEROW: Correct, your Honor.  We've already covered black bloc. That's the first one.  The second one, it's "It's happening time, y'all." I mean, that's not describing anything, your Honor. That cannot be present sense impression. It's not describing.  THE COURT: So if it's not articulating, it can't be a present sense impression?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	damage to the limo that was caused by the group in this case.  And so I don't know whether there's something that I'm supposed to be telling them. If so, again, I'm ready to do it if you can give me what I'm supposed to say.  I did get through the video, as I said. And I've got the defense objections.  I want to ask the Government: Is the term "black bloc" introduced at all in the planning meeting? I'm going to ask you to look for that.  MS. KERKHOFF: I  THE COURT: In other words, where are we hearing it from a conspirator in the case other than the utterance in Mr. Wood's video?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	present sense impression or are you just arguing that these particular items you've listed are somehow not admissible?  And if so, why?  MR. LAZEROW: Correct, your Honor.  We've already covered black bloc. That's the first one.  The second one, it's "It's happening time, y'all." I mean, that's not describing anything, your Honor.  That cannot be present sense impression. It's not describing.  THE COURT: So if it's not articulating, it can't be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	damage to the limo that was caused by the group in this case.  And so I don't know whether there's something that I'm supposed to be telling them. If so, again, I'm ready to do it if you can give me what I'm supposed to say.  I did get through the video, as I said. And I've got the defense objections.  I want to ask the Government: Is the term "black bloc" introduced at all in the planning meeting? I'm going to ask you to look for that.  MS. KERKHOFF: I  THE COURT: In other words, where are we hearing it from a conspirator in the case other than the utterance in Mr. Wood's video?  MS. KERKHOFF: It is in the podcast, your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	present sense impression or are you just arguing that these particular items you've listed are somehow not admissible?  And if so, why?  MR. LAZEROW: Correct, your Honor.  We've already covered black bloc. That's the first one.  The second one, it's "It's happening time, y'all." I mean, that's not describing anything, your Honor. That cannot be present sense impression. It's not describing.  THE COURT: So if it's not articulating, it can't be a present sense impression?  MR. LAZEROW: It's not to describe an event as it's happening.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	damage to the limo that was caused by the group in this case.  And so I don't know whether there's something that I'm supposed to be telling them. If so, again, I'm ready to do it if you can give me what I'm supposed to say.  I did get through the video, as I said. And I've got the defense objections.  I want to ask the Government: Is the term "black bloc" introduced at all in the planning meeting? I'm going to ask you to look for that.  MS. KERKHOFF: I  THE COURT: In other words, where are we hearing it from a conspirator in the case other than the utterance in Mr. Wood's video?  MS. KERKHOFF: It is in the podcast, your Honor.  I'll have to go back and check and see if it's within the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	present sense impression or are you just arguing that these particular items you've listed are somehow not admissible?  And if so, why?  MR. LAZEROW: Correct, your Honor.  We've already covered black bloc. That's the first one.  The second one, it's "It's happening time, y'all." I mean, that's not describing anything, your Honor.  That cannot be present sense impression. It's not describing.  THE COURT: So if it's not articulating, it can't be a present sense impression?  MR. LAZEROW: It's not to describe an event as it's happening.  THE COURT: So if it's not, it's not even a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	damage to the limo that was caused by the group in this case.  And so I don't know whether there's something that I'm supposed to be telling them. If so, again, I'm ready to do it if you can give me what I'm supposed to say.  I did get through the video, as I said. And I've got the defense objections.  I want to ask the Government: Is the term "black bloc" introduced at all in the planning meeting? I'm going to ask you to look for that.  MS. KERKHOFF: I  THE COURT: In other words, where are we hearing it from a conspirator in the case other than the utterance in Mr. Wood's video?  MS. KERKHOFF: It is in the podcast, your Honor.  I'll have to go back and check and see if it's within the designated portions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	present sense impression or are you just arguing that these particular items you've listed are somehow not admissible?  And if so, why?  MR. LAZEROW: Correct, your Honor.  We've already covered black bloc. That's the first one.  The second one, it's "It's happening time, y'all." I mean, that's not describing anything, your Honor.  That cannot be present sense impression. It's not describing.  THE COURT: So if it's not articulating, it can't be a present sense impression?  MR. LAZEROW: It's not to describe an event as it's happening.  THE COURT: So if it's not, it's not even a statement, then?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	damage to the limo that was caused by the group in this case.  And so I don't know whether there's something that I'm supposed to be telling them. If so, again, I'm ready to do it if you can give me what I'm supposed to say.  I did get through the video, as I said. And I've got the defense objections.  I want to ask the Government: Is the term "black bloc" introduced at all in the planning meeting? I'm going to ask you to look for that.  MS. KERKHOFF: I  THE COURT: In other words, where are we hearing it from a conspirator in the case other than the utterance in Mr. Wood's video?  MS. KERKHOFF: It is in the podcast, your Honor.  I'll have to go back and check and see if it's within the designated portions.  Mr. Petrohilos in the podcast discussed black bloc,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	present sense impression or are you just arguing that these particular items you've listed are somehow not admissible?  And if so, why?  MR. LAZEROW: Correct, your Honor.  We've already covered black bloc. That's the first one.  The second one, it's "It's happening time, y'all." I mean, that's not describing anything, your Honor.  That cannot be present sense impression. It's not describing.  THE COURT: So if it's not articulating, it can't be a present sense impression?  MR. LAZEROW: It's not to describe an event as it's happening.  THE COURT: So if it's not, it's not even a statement, then?  MR. LAZEROW: Well, it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	damage to the limo that was caused by the group in this case.  And so I don't know whether there's something that I'm supposed to be telling them. If so, again, I'm ready to do it if you can give me what I'm supposed to say.  I did get through the video, as I said. And I've got the defense objections.  I want to ask the Government: Is the term "black bloc" introduced at all in the planning meeting? I'm going to ask you to look for that.  MS. KERKHOFF: I  THE COURT: In other words, where are we hearing it from a conspirator in the case other than the utterance in Mr. Wood's video?  MS. KERKHOFF: It is in the podcast, your Honor.  I'll have to go back and check and see if it's within the designated portions.  Mr. Petrohilos in the podcast discussed black bloc, because he decided his mom wants to be part of it. And I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	present sense impression or are you just arguing that these particular items you've listed are somehow not admissible?  And if so, why?  MR. LAZEROW: Correct, your Honor.  We've already covered black bloc. That's the first one.  The second one, it's "It's happening time, y'all." I mean, that's not describing anything, your Honor.  That cannot be present sense impression. It's not describing.  THE COURT: So if it's not articulating, it can't be a present sense impression?  MR. LAZEROW: It's not to describe an event as it's happening.  THE COURT: So if it's not, it's not even a statement, then?  MR. LAZEROW: Well, it's  THE COURT: It's either an assertion or it's not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	damage to the limo that was caused by the group in this case.  And so I don't know whether there's something that I'm supposed to be telling them. If so, again, I'm ready to do it if you can give me what I'm supposed to say.  I did get through the video, as I said. And I've got the defense objections.  I want to ask the Government: Is the term "black bloc" introduced at all in the planning meeting? I'm going to ask you to look for that.  MS. KERKHOFF: I  THE COURT: In other words, where are we hearing it from a conspirator in the case other than the utterance in Mr. Wood's video?  MS. KERKHOFF: It is in the podcast, your Honor.  I'll have to go back and check and see if it's within the designated portions.  Mr. Petrohilos in the podcast discussed black bloc, because he decided his mom wants to be part of it. And I want to go back and just check the transcripts of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	present sense impression or are you just arguing that these particular items you've listed are somehow not admissible?  And if so, why?  MR. LAZEROW: Correct, your Honor. We've already covered black bloc. That's the first one.  The second one, it's "It's happening time, y'all." I mean, that's not describing anything, your Honor.  That cannot be present sense impression. It's not describing.  THE COURT: So if it's not articulating, it can't be a present sense impression?  MR. LAZEROW: It's not to describe an event as it's happening.  THE COURT: So if it's not, it's not even a statement, then?  MR. LAZEROW: Well, it's THE COURT: It's either an assertion or it's not.  Right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	damage to the limo that was caused by the group in this case.  And so I don't know whether there's something that I'm supposed to be telling them. If so, again, I'm ready to do it if you can give me what I'm supposed to say.  I did get through the video, as I said. And I've got the defense objections.  I want to ask the Government: Is the term "black bloc" introduced at all in the planning meeting? I'm going to ask you to look for that.  MS. KERKHOFF: I  THE COURT: In other words, where are we hearing it from a conspirator in the case other than the utterance in Mr. Wood's video?  MS. KERKHOFF: It is in the podcast, your Honor.  I'll have to go back and check and see if it's within the designated portions.  Mr. Petrohilos in the podcast discussed black bloc, because he decided his mom wants to be part of it. And I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	present sense impression or are you just arguing that these particular items you've listed are somehow not admissible?  And if so, why?  MR. LAZEROW: Correct, your Honor.  We've already covered black bloc. That's the first one.  The second one, it's "It's happening time, y'all." I mean, that's not describing anything, your Honor.  That cannot be present sense impression. It's not describing.  THE COURT: So if it's not articulating, it can't be a present sense impression?  MR. LAZEROW: It's not to describe an event as it's happening.  THE COURT: So if it's not, it's not even a statement, then?  MR. LAZEROW: Well, it's  THE COURT: It's either an assertion or it's not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	damage to the limo that was caused by the group in this case.  And so I don't know whether there's something that I'm supposed to be telling them. If so, again, I'm ready to do it if you can give me what I'm supposed to say.  I did get through the video, as I said. And I've got the defense objections.  I want to ask the Government: Is the term "black bloc" introduced at all in the planning meeting? I'm going to ask you to look for that.  MS. KERKHOFF: I  THE COURT: In other words, where are we hearing it from a conspirator in the case other than the utterance in Mr. Wood's video?  MS. KERKHOFF: It is in the podcast, your Honor.  I'll have to go back and check and see if it's within the designated portions.  Mr. Petrohilos in the podcast discussed black bloc, because he decided his mom wants to be part of it. And I want to go back and just check the transcripts of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	present sense impression or are you just arguing that these particular items you've listed are somehow not admissible?  And if so, why?  MR. LAZEROW: Correct, your Honor.  We've already covered black bloc. That's the first one.  The second one, it's "It's happening time, y'all." I mean, that's not describing anything, your Honor. That cannot be present sense impression. It's not describing.  THE COURT: So if it's not articulating, it can't be a present sense impression?  MR. LAZEROW: It's not to describe an event as it's happening.  THE COURT: So if it's not, it's not even a statement, then?  MR. LAZEROW: Well, it's  THE COURT: It's either an assertion or it's not.  Right?  MR. LAZEROW: I haven't heard that she's not offering that for the truth.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	damage to the limo that was caused by the group in this case.  And so I don't know whether there's something that I'm supposed to be telling them. If so, again, I'm ready to do it if you can give me what I'm supposed to say.  I did get through the video, as I said. And I've got the defense objections.  I want to ask the Government: Is the term "black bloc" introduced at all in the planning meeting? I'm going to ask you to look for that.  MS. KERKHOFF: I  THE COURT: In other words, where are we hearing it from a conspirator in the case other than the utterance in Mr. Wood's video?  MS. KERKHOFF: It is in the podcast, your Honor.  I'll have to go back and check and see if it's within the designated portions.  Mr. Petrohilos in the podcast discussed black bloc, because he decided his mom wants to be part of it. And I want to go back and just check the transcripts of the planning meeting as to whether the term "black bloc" is discussed.  THE COURT: I want to know that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	present sense impression or are you just arguing that these particular items you've listed are somehow not admissible?  And if so, why?  MR. LAZEROW: Correct, your Honor.  We've already covered black bloc. That's the first one.  The second one, it's "It's happening time, y'all." I mean, that's not describing anything, your Honor.  That cannot be present sense impression. It's not describing.  THE COURT: So if it's not articulating, it can't be a present sense impression?  MR. LAZEROW: It's not to describe an event as it's happening.  THE COURT: So if it's not, it's not even a statement, then?  MR. LAZEROW: Well, it's  THE COURT: It's either an assertion or it's not.  Right?  MR. LAZEROW: I haven't heard that she's not offering that for the truth.  So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	damage to the limo that was caused by the group in this case.  And so I don't know whether there's something that I'm supposed to be telling them. If so, again, I'm ready to do it if you can give me what I'm supposed to say.  I did get through the video, as I said. And I've got the defense objections.  I want to ask the Government: Is the term "black bloc" introduced at all in the planning meeting? I'm going to ask you to look for that.  MS. KERKHOFF: I  THE COURT: In other words, where are we hearing it from a conspirator in the case other than the utterance in Mr. Wood's video?  MS. KERKHOFF: It is in the podcast, your Honor.  I'll have to go back and check and see if it's within the designated portions.  Mr. Petrohilos in the podcast discussed black bloc, because he decided his mom wants to be part of it. And I want to go back and just check the transcripts of the planning meeting as to whether the term "black bloc" is discussed.  THE COURT: I want to know that.  MS. KERKHOFF: Yeah. I'll send an email to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	present sense impression or are you just arguing that these particular items you've listed are somehow not admissible?  And if so, why?  MR. LAZEROW: Correct, your Honor.  We've already covered black bloc. That's the first one.  The second one, it's "It's happening time, y'all." I mean, that's not describing anything, your Honor.  That cannot be present sense impression. It's not describing.  THE COURT: So if it's not articulating, it can't be a present sense impression?  MR. LAZEROW: It's not to describe an event as it's happening.  THE COURT: So if it's not, it's not even a statement, then?  MR. LAZEROW: Well, it's  THE COURT: It's either an assertion or it's not.  Right?  MR. LAZEROW: I haven't heard that she's not offering that for the truth.  So  THE COURT: Either it's an assertion or it's not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	damage to the limo that was caused by the group in this case.  And so I don't know whether there's something that I'm supposed to be telling them. If so, again, I'm ready to do it if you can give me what I'm supposed to say.  I did get through the video, as I said. And I've got the defense objections.  I want to ask the Government: Is the term "black bloc" introduced at all in the planning meeting? I'm going to ask you to look for that.  MS. KERKHOFF: I  THE COURT: In other words, where are we hearing it from a conspirator in the case other than the utterance in Mr. Wood's video?  MS. KERKHOFF: It is in the podcast, your Honor.  I'll have to go back and check and see if it's within the designated portions.  Mr. Petrohilos in the podcast discussed black bloc, because he decided his mom wants to be part of it. And I want to go back and just check the transcripts of the planning meeting as to whether the term "black bloc" is discussed.  THE COURT: I want to know that.  MS. KERKHOFF: Yeah. I'll send an email to the parties.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	present sense impression or are you just arguing that these particular items you've listed are somehow not admissible?  And if so, why?  MR. LAZEROW: Correct, your Honor.  We've already covered black bloc. That's the first one.  The second one, it's "It's happening time, y'all." I mean, that's not describing anything, your Honor.  That cannot be present sense impression. It's not describing.  THE COURT: So if it's not articulating, it can't be a present sense impression?  MR. LAZEROW: It's not to describe an event as it's happening.  THE COURT: So if it's not, it's not even a statement, then?  MR. LAZEROW: Well, it's  THE COURT: It's either an assertion or it's not.  Right?  MR. LAZEROW: I haven't heard that she's not offering that for the truth.  So  THE COURT: Either it's an assertion or it's not.  It may not be something that you would say as, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	damage to the limo that was caused by the group in this case.  And so I don't know whether there's something that I'm supposed to be telling them. If so, again, I'm ready to do it if you can give me what I'm supposed to say.  I did get through the video, as I said. And I've got the defense objections.  I want to ask the Government: Is the term "black bloc" introduced at all in the planning meeting? I'm going to ask you to look for that.  MS. KERKHOFF: I  THE COURT: In other words, where are we hearing it from a conspirator in the case other than the utterance in Mr. Wood's video?  MS. KERKHOFF: It is in the podcast, your Honor.  I'll have to go back and check and see if it's within the designated portions.  Mr. Petrohilos in the podcast discussed black bloc, because he decided his mom wants to be part of it. And I want to go back and just check the transcripts of the planning meeting as to whether the term "black bloc" is discussed.  THE COURT: I want to know that.  MS. KERKHOFF: Yeah. I'll send an email to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	present sense impression or are you just arguing that these particular items you've listed are somehow not admissible?  And if so, why?  MR. LAZEROW: Correct, your Honor.  We've already covered black bloc. That's the first one.  The second one, it's "It's happening time, y'all." I mean, that's not describing anything, your Honor.  That cannot be present sense impression. It's not describing.  THE COURT: So if it's not articulating, it can't be a present sense impression?  MR. LAZEROW: It's not to describe an event as it's happening.  THE COURT: So if it's not, it's not even a statement, then?  MR. LAZEROW: Well, it's  THE COURT: It's either an assertion or it's not.  Right?  MR. LAZEROW: I haven't heard that she's not offering that for the truth.  So  THE COURT: Either it's an assertion or it's not.

22 23

24

25

21

22

23

24

25

person in the group.

black bloc?

moment is that a person is being accused of having pushed a

You're just objecting to the characterization of

MR. LAZEROW: Right. That -- correct, your Honor.

1	CERTIFICATE
2	I, Lisa Edwards, RDR, CRR, an Official Court
3	Reporter for the Superior Court of the District of
4	Columbia, do hereby certify that I reported by machine
5	shorthand, in my official capacity, the proceedings had and
6	testimony adduced, upon the Trial in the case of the United
7	States of America v. Michelle Macchio, et al., Criminal
8	Action No. 2017 CF2 1183, in said Court on the 20th day of
9	November, 2017.
10	I further certify that the foregoing 210 pages
11	constitute the official transcript of said proceedings, as
12	taken from said shorthand notes, my computer realtime
13	display, together with the audio sync and digital recording
14	of said proceedings.
15	In witness whereof, I have hereto subscribed my
16	name, this 20th day of November, 2017.
17	
18	
19	Lisa Edwards, RDR, CRR
20	Official Court Reporter
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	210
	210